1863 July

Monday 6th fine weather and light wind at SW went to town and got the Mowing Machine fixed

Tuesday 7th went to T Rays and mowed some in the afternoon very warm wind S W

Wednesday 8th went to T Ray and mowed some and raked up the Hay fine weather wind S W

Thursday 9 went to Town thick foy and light Showers wind S S W in the night had Showers

Friday 10 thick and cloudy went to T Rays and mowed by hand wind S

The 11, 12 13 and 14 wind at S and foggy the 15 rainy went to town 16th foggy in the morning wind S S W in the afternoon mowed J W Barrells Lots

~~Saturday~~ Friday 17th foggy in the afternoon went to T Rays and mowed some wind at S, A P Jones raked up J W Macys hay

Saturday 18th went to T Rays mowed raked and Put up the hay wind S, A P Jones put up J W Barrells hay

Sunday 19th in the morning rainy with thunder wind at E later part much the same.

Monday 20 Squally in the afternoon went to T Rays and mowed some wind S with foy

Tuesday 21st thick went to T Rays and fixed shoe to Moving machine in the afternoon mowed D B Swain got in J W B hay at 5 P M Squally at 10 P M Strong Squalls from N W

Wednesday 22d fine weather wind S W went to T Rays got in hay and brought home some for the first time wind at S W

Thursday 23d wind S E went to T Rays and got in hay and brought home some

Friday 24th went to T Rays mowed and got in hay brought home some broke a Knife

1863 July and Aug

Saturday 25th wind at S E and hazy went to T Ray and mowed the medow put up the hay and brought home the Machine and some hay
Sunday 26th first part wind S with rain later part fine weather wind S W
Monday 27th mowed some in N lot the first this seson and mowed some for A P Jones later part mowed in S Lot and put up the hay foggy at 10 P M rain with thunder and lightning wind at S W
Tuesday 28th foggy to work on turnip land wind S S W later mowed some light fog Squall in the evening wind S
Wednesday 29th at 3 A M hard tempest and hard showers at 8 A M cleared of wind S W later part foggy
Thursday 30 at 4 A M showers of rain wind S S W worked on turnip land later part got in a load of hay and raked up all that was mowed
Friday 31 fine weather and strong wind went to T Rays and got some hay wind S
Saturday Aug 1st thick with thunder went to T Rays and put in the last of his hay and brought home some strong wind at S S W
Sunday 2 from 2 to 6 A M hard Squall of rain with sharp lightning and heavy thunder wind at S W the lightning struck a post near the Jab Coleman House and struck the House an quais form
Monday 3 fine weather moderate breze at S W to work on turnip ground mowed some for A P Jones later part got in 9 loads of hay at night put in turnips A P Jones dito wind S W by W
Tuesday 4th from 2 to 4 A M Thunder wind N W fine morning for A P and mowed my small lot later part put in the hay wind S E mowed the winter Wheat heared guns or Thunder

1863 July

Wednesday 5th wind S W with fog planted over early Turnips the first distroyed later part went to T Rays and got the last hay wind S W got in the wheat at Night foggy with Thunder

Thursday 6th first part foggy wind at S went to L A Burgess for rushes for bands for grain later part wind S W got in 4 Loads of hay warm with Thunder

Friday 7th fine weather wind N E finished mowing for A P Jones and mowed some for my Self later part got in 3 load of hay and mowed some wind S E

Saturday 8th wind S E with fog mowed some and mowed the barley later part raked up the hay and got in 2 load cloudy wind S E heared guns or Thunder

Sunday 9th fine weather wind S W by W

Monday 10th fine weather and light wind at W S W and very warm mercury stood at 86 mowed and got in hay

Tuesday 11th fine weather and light wind at S finished mowing in upper lot later part got in All of the hay A P Jones and T Holleave at T Rays mowing Barley Mercury 85

Wednesday 12th foggy with light Showers and warm mercury 85 mowed part of medow later part fine weather put up the hay

Thursday 13th fine weather wend N E Phebe Jo and Agnes came up later part got in hay warm mercury 84

Friday 14th foggy wind S E raked H Coffins Barley later part fine weather wind S W

Saturday 15th fine weather wind N W went to T Rays and mowed Oats and brought home Barley

Sunday 16th Cloudy wind S E helped H Coffin Stack Barley in the evening Thunder and Lightning with rain

1863 Aug

Monday 17th first part wind N N E and rainy later part fine weather and cool
Tuesday 18th fine weather and light wind at N E Drove Sheep for P H F and finished mowing the medow later part put up the hay and got in the other
Wednesday 19th fine weather and Strong wind at W S W Cradled the Spring Wheat later part went to T Ruys and got the last Oats and Barley Strong gales
Thursday 20 fine weather mowed some hay at P H F and raked it later part put it up and got the last from the medow
Friday 21st fine weather and light wind at S mowed Oats and got in Spring wheat later part went to L Starbucks and got a load of Hay foggy in the night had a tempest with hard Showers
Saturday 22 thick and rainy wind from S E to N E later part wind at N W at 4 P M fine weather went up to the lot and finished mowing Oats
Sunday 23 Cloudy with thunder and rain to the N later part fine weather with Showers at a Distance at night foggy
Monday 24th wind S with fog hoeing Turnips Carrotts later part fine weather and Strong wind at S S W went to L Starbucks and got a load of Hay foggy
Tuesday 25th brisk wind at S S W Cloudy and foggy got in the hay from P H F later part went to L Starbuck and got the last Hay at night foggy
Wednesday 26th wind S W and Cloudy went to Town and carried the Wool and Sold it for 63 cts Phebe and Agnes went down later part hard Showers of rain wind Shifted to the N

1863 Aug and Sep

Thursday 27 Cloudy wind at N hoed Carrotts and Turnips later part dito at night wind E with Squalls of rain

Friday 28 Cloudy and light wind got in the Oats later part light Squalls

Saturday 29th Cloudy wind W N W the Horse went to Town employed hauling up weeds in Corn later part much the same wind at S

Sunday 30th fine weather wind W later part wind from S W to N W

Monday 31st Cloudy wind N E later part much the same hoeing Carrotts and pulling up weeds in Corn

Tuesday Sept 1st Thick and rainy all Day wind N E so ends

Wednesday 2d Cloudy wind at N E later part they came with the Threashing Machine and Threashed the winter wheat at night foggy

Thursday 3d at 8 A M hard Showers of rain Cloudy all Day employed threashing wind N E

Friday 4th Cloudy finished threashing and carried the Machine to A P Jones later part fine weather so ends

Saturday 5th fine weather wind S W later part much the same Mother M came up

Sunday 6th light wind at S W later part much the Same

Monday 7th fine weather and light wind round round Driveing Sheep on Cascata later the same wind S W at Night Thunder and lightning

Tuesday 8 fine weather and light wind at S W later part much the Sam

Wednesday 9th Cloudy with Thunder wind S W M B K. H M H. A R H. S M and girtrude came up at M wind N W later part Cloudy and Squally wind N E H M H and Girtrude Stoped

1863 Sep 1

Thursday 10th fine weather wind N E Driveing Sheep for P H F later part fine wind S E their has been a great many Plovers this last week

Friday 11th fine weather wind N E cutting Stalks later part much the same

Saturday 12th fine weather wind S W cutting Stalks later Cloudy

Sunday 13 Cloudy wind S E Sold the Steers and 2 Cows to G C Gardner for a Horse and $75 00 later part foggy wind N E

Monday 14th Cloudy wind N N E cut Stalks later part fine weather wind at S E Swaped Nelly for a Cow with J Norcutt at night foggy

Tuesday 15th tying up Stalks foggy later part much the Same wind S S W

Wednesday 16th Shocked the Stalk and fixed the Carts for Peating later part much the Same

Thursday 17th foggy Carried Mother H M H an girtrude to Town later part brough up the Horse from G C G wind S E with fog

Friday 18th fine weather wind at S E went to E Starbucks and dug Peat later part Strong wind at S E in the evening light showers of rain

Saturday 19 thick wind S S E digging Peat Sgrudly later part much the same at night wind N and Sgrudly

Sunday 20th wind at N and rainy all Day

Monday 21st Cloudy and cool Peating later part fine weather

Tuesday 22, 23, 24, 25 fine weather digging Peat

Saturday 26th wind N and rainy later part much the Same

1863 Sept & Oct

Sunday 27th first part Cloudy wind N later part fine weather wind S
Monday 28 first part fine weather wind N W later part much the same wind S E
Tuesday 29th fine weather and light wind at S E later part much the same digginy Peat
Wednesday 30th fine weather and light wind at S W later part the same went to the Fair
Thursday Oct 1st fine weather Drove Sheep for P M F So ends
Friday 2d first part fine weather later part Cloudy employed Digginy Peat
Saturday 3 rainy with thunder and lightning later part Cloudy wind S W
Sunday 4th Cloudy wind S later part much the same wind S E
Monday 5th fine weather and light wind employed diggin Peat Tuesday 6 much the same
7th Cloudy at 1 P M begun to Rain 8th rained all Day 9th and 10th fine weather finished Dig in Peat
Sunday 11th Cloudy and Strong wind at S E later part N N E Picking Cranberrys
Monday 12th fine weather and Strong wind at N employed setting out Peat and Brought home 2 Loads the first this Season
Tuesday 13th fine weather Sat out Peat and brought home some
Wednesday 14th fine weather Curing Peat 1st Caught the first fish at the Village
Thursday 15th fine weather and light wind went to Town
Friday 16th Cloudy and Brisk wind at S E went to P McFalyers and got 2 loads of Hay later part rainy
Saturday 17th rainy with Thunder wind at S E So ends

1863 Oct + Nov

Sunday 18th light wind and foggy Monday 19th much the same later part wind at S and fine weather lasted Beat in the night light Showers

Tuesday 20th thick fog all Day Wednesday 21st fine weather wind at N W Carting Peat So ends

Thursday 22d fine weather and light wind at N W went to C A Burgess to Husking 23d and 24th fine weather employed Carting Peat

Sunday 25th Cloudy and rainy 26th 27th and 28th Cloudy and brisk wind at N E Carted Peat

Thursday 29th fine weather and light wind at E went to C A Burgess and helped Stack fodder and brought home a Load of Salt Hay

Friday 30 fine weather wind S E went to R P Pitmans to A Husking

Saturday 31 Cloudy and Squally Dug Potatoes and Got in Corn

Sunday Nov 1st fine weather and light wind at N W went and Set out the last bed of Peat 2d 3d 4th 5th 6th and 7th Cloudy with Showers

Sunday 8th fine weather and light wind

Monday 9th Cloudy and rainy 10th Snow Squealls 11th Strong wind at N W 12th wind at S W

Friday 13th fine weather and light wind S W

Saturday 14th Cloudy got in the last Corn

Sunday 15th rainy and Squally

Monday 16th Cloudy 17th Rained hard all Day

Wednesday 18th fine weather in the Evening went to D W Burgess to A Husking at the J M Folger Farm

Thursday 19th fine weather and light wind S W

Frday 20th fine weather and light wind at S W went to Cascata to Drive Shute for P H F

Saturday 21st Cloudy Carting Peat at 12 M began to rain later part ditto wind E

1863 Nov & Dec

Sunday 22d fine weather and moderate breeze W
Monday 23d fine weather and light wind at N W Killed
A Hog 562 for P H F later part got A hefier
from Charles Sturbucks
Tuesday 24th wind S E and rainy later part
much the Same
Wednesday 25th fine weather and moderate breze
at W
Thursday 26 fine weather and brisk wind
at N W Carted Peat
Friday 27th fine weather and light wind at
N W white frost with Ice later part wind
S W Carting Peat and broke Down A wheel
with the last Load
Saturday 28th Cloudy went and got the Cart
that broke down, and Peat at night rainy
Sunday 29th Cloudy wind W Monday 30th Some
frost wind at N W A mason fixing
Cellars
Tuesday Dec 1st fine weather and cool wind
N W So ends
Wednesday 2d Strong gale at S W got in
Carrotts
Thursday 3d fine weather and cool wind at S W
Friday 4th fine weather wind S W got in Turnips
Saturday 5th fine weather wind at W
Sunday 6th Cloudy and cool got a Pig from
C A Burgess So ends
Monday 7th fine weather wind at W
Tuesday 8 fine and moderate Fixed P H F
Barn with Stove for Hog
Wednesday 9th fine and cool cutting Turnips
and got the last down Cellar Strong winds
Through the Night
Thursday 10th wind N with Snow Squalls
Friday 11 Cloudy wind N E Killed
P T Worths Hog

1863 Dec & January 1864.

Saturday 12th Cloudy and rainy wind S E
Sunday 13th Cloudy and rainy wind S E 14th the Same
Tuesday 15 fine and Strong wind at W killed a Hog for A Mory 200lbs and one for O G Folger 314lbs So ends
Wednesday 16th fine weather and light wind at N W
Thursday 17th wind E and Cloudy Killed a Hog for A P Jones 365lbs and one for R P P 266lbs later part hail and rain wind S E
Friday 18th wind S S W and rainy all Day
Saturday 19th hail Squalls Killed a Steer for W G Crosby wind N W
Sunday 20th wind N W and fine weather
Monday 21st fine and moderate breeze at N W carted Manure
Tuesday 22 wind N and Cloudy Killed a Hog 290lbs and a Cow for myself
Wednesday 23 wind at N with Snow Squalls
Thursday 24th Strong wind at N with Snow Squalls
Friday 25th Cloudy and Cool
Saturday 26 fine weather and light wind N W
Sunday 27th Cloudy and rainy wind at W
Monday 28th wind E with hail Snow and rain
Tuesday 29th fine weather wind at W
Wednesday 30th fine weather wind at W carted Manure
Thursday 31st first part fine weather wind N later part wind at E at 9 P M began to rain wind S E
Friday January 1 rained all day with distant Thunder Strong win in the Night
Saturday 2 wind W Cold mercury 14 with Snow Squalls
Sunday 3 wind at W Cloudy week Snow Squalls
Monday 4th wind N W and Cloudy
Tuesday 5th wind at E with rain later part wind all round in the evening wind at W
Wednesday 6th fine wind from N W to W went down to the Swamp and cut Brush

1864 January

Thursday 7th fine weather and light wind at N
Friday 8th wind from N W to N N E Snowed all day
at night Cleared of
Saturday 9th fine weather and light wind at N W
Sunday 10th wind N W and fine weather
Monday 11 brisk wind at N W Sounds
Tuesday 12 fine weather and light wind at S W
Wednesday 13 wind at S S W and Cloudy
Thursday 14 weather fine wind at N W
Friday 15th fine weather and moderate breez at S W
Saturday 16th fine weather wind N W
Sunday 17th Cloudy wind S
Monday 18th Cloudy wind S E at 8 P M began to
rain and rained all night
Tuesday 19th rained all day wind from S W to E S E
at night Sloped raining Strong gales in the
night with Squalls of rain from the W
Wednesday 20th fine wind from W S W to N W
Thursday 21st fine and light wind at W Killed
a Hog
Friday 22 fine weather and light wind S W
Saturday 23 fine weather and light wind at W
N W later part got the first Kelp this Season
at night wind S W
Sunday 24th fine and light wind at S W
Monday 25 fine and Stong wind at W employed
moveing barn for C H Rule
Tuesday 26th fist part Squally later fine wind
N W to work on C R Barn
Wednesday 27th fine weather and light wind
at S W to work on Barn
Thursday 28th fine and light wind at S E at
12 M got the Barn to its place and fenced
up later under pind it and Cleared up
Friday 29 fine weather and light wind at E
Saturday 30 drisky wind E went to Portland to Tea
Sunday 31 Cloudy and light Squalls of rain wind N N E

1864
Monday 1st Cloudy wind E later part rainy in the evning rained hard
Tuesday 2 fine and light wind at N W at night wind W S W and Cloudy
Wednesday 3 fine weather and light wind at N
Thursday 4 fine and light wind at S W
Friday 5th light wind at S with fin weather
Saturday 6th fine and light wind S S E at night Cloudy in the night a Tempist with rain
Sunday 7th Cloudy wind S S W at 9 A M wind N W at 9 P M Thunder with rain some Lightning
Monday 8th fine and light wind at S W
Tuesday 9th fine weather and light wind at W
Wednesday 10th fine weather and light wind at N W went to Loscata to move a House and for P H F and broke an Axle
Thursday 11th fine weather and light wind at N W went on Loscata and moved the House to head of harbour wind S W went to James Peters to Fea
Friday 12th Cloudy wind S W at M wind N W at 3 P M Snow Squalls
Saturday 13 fine weather and brisk wind at S W Carting Kelp from the beach
Sunday 14th Cloudy and light wind at S E later part wind from S to N W with light Showers of rain
Monday 15th fine weather and light wind at N W got Some Kelp
Tuesday 16th wind from E to W N W with light squalls of hail rain and Snow in the night Strong wind
Wednesday 17th Strong wind at N W and cold had company to Tea Charles Mary and Ann Staid all night
Thursday 18th fine weather and brisk wind at N W So ends
Friday 19th fine weather and light wind at N W got Some Kelp
Saturday 20th fine wind W by S later wind W S W got Some Kelp

1863 Feb & March

Sunday 21st fine weather and light wind at S E
Monday 22d first part fine wind S S E got some Help
later part carted of
Tuesday 23d wind S S W and fine weather
Wednesday 24th Cloudy and light wind at S later
part light showers of rain wind S W
Thursday 25th fine weather and brisk wind at W
Friday 26th first part rainy with Thunder and
light ning wind at E later part wind at S with
some Snow
Saturday 27th fine weather wind N W Helping
Sunday 28th hazy and brisk wind at S W
Monday 29th Cloudy wind S S W later rainy
Tuesday March 1st Cloudy and light wind at N N E
later part wind E S E with snow
Wednesday 2d fine and brisk wind N W later
part much the same got some Help
Thursday 3d fine weather and brisk wind at
N W went to Town
Friday 4th fine weather and light wind at
W S W got some Help
Satur 5th fine and light wind at S later part got
some Help at night wind S E with rain
Sunday 6th Cloudy and rainy wind E later part ditto
Monday 7th thick and brisk wind at S
Tuesday 8 fine weather and light wind at S W
Wednesday 9th fine weather and Strong wind at N W
to head of harbour to put a Shed on House for
P H F ~~an~~ P M G went with me
Thursday 10th fine wind N W later part wind S W
Friday 11th drisky wind E later part wind S E
Saturday 12th fine and brisk wind at W S W later
part much the same
Sunday 13th fine weather and light wind at S W
later Cloudy wind S E
Monday 14th fine weather and light wind at
N W caught the first Fish at the Vilage

1864 March & April

Tuesday 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st moderate and cloudy the most of the time wind from N N W to S S W Painted the Kitchen in the time
Tuesday 22d Cloudy and Strong wind at N E
Wednesday 23d Strong wind at N E and then Snow Storm the hardist for the winter
Thursday 24th fine and moderate breez at N W
Friday 25th light wind at S W later wind S E
Saturday 26 cloudy and Strong wind E later part E & E
Sunday 27th cloudy and brisk wind at N N E
Monday 28th fine and brisk wind at N N E
Ploughed for John Pitman
Tuesday 29th cloudy and Stony wind at N E
Wednesday 30th Strong wind at E N E and rainy later part dito
Thursday 31 brisk wind at N E and rainy
So ends March
Friday April 1st cloudy and brisk wind at N E with foy Ploughed and planted Potoes
Saturday 2 first part Strong wind at E and drizzly later part Strong wind at E & E and hard Showers of rain
Sunday 3d cloudy and clever breeze E N E
Monday 4th cloudy and brisk wind at N E
Tuesday 5th fine weather and brisk wind at E Plough'd for E. H Rude
Wednesday 6th cloudy and brisk wind at N E imploy'd Ploughing later part drisky
Thursday 7th cloudy and brisk wind at N E later part wind N N E with light Squalls of rain
Friday 8 first part cloudy and brisk wind at N by E later part the Sun came out wind N E by N
Saturday 9th cloudy wind at E N E later part much the same
Sunday 10th first part wind E and cloudy later part rainy
Monday 11 cloudy foggy and drizly wind E later part much the same wind at N E
Tuesday 12th cloudy and drisky wind N W later part much the Same

1864 April

Wednesday 13th Cloudy and light wind from N by E to N E later part much the same
Thursday 14 fine weather and light wind from N by E to N W later part fine and light wind at S W
Friday 15th fine weather and light wind at S W
Saturday 16 fine weather and light wind at N W
Sunday 17th fine wind light at N W later wind Stony S W
Monday 18th Cloudy and light Squalls of rain wind N W later fine and light wind at S W and Ploughed A C garden went to Town
Tuesday 19th fine weather and light wind at S W later Cloudy and brisk wind at E so ends
Wednesday 20 brisk wind at N E and hard Snow Storm later the Same
Thursday 21st light wind from W S W to N W later wind from N W to N and N E to S E
Friday 22d fine with light wind at S W Ploughed for V Aldridg and G F Foys Garden and Amelia Pitmans
Saturday 23d Cloudy and brisk wind at S, Sowed Oats later part much the Same wind S W
Sunday 24th hazy wind W later wind from N to S E and thick in the night light Showers
Monday 25th foggy Ploughed for J Mory and myself wind at E later Ploughed for W C Clark foggy in the evening light Squalls of rain
Tuesday 26th light wind from S E to S S W Ploughed for A P Jones later Cloudy and light wind S W Sowed Oats at night light Showers
Wednesday 27th Cloudy and drizzly Sowed Barley later part wind N So ends
Thursday 28 wind N E with light Showers later part wind N N E and fine weather
Friday 29th fine and light wind at N N E later much the same wind E Seeded the front Lot at Turners Sowed
Saturday 30th fine weather and light wind at E later part much the Same wind from S E to S W So ends this 24 hours and the month of April

1864 May

Sunday 1st wind S E and Cloudy later light showers
Monday 2 first fine and light wind at S W later part
much the Same got 2 Starbucks Oxen
Tuesday 3 first part Strong at E S E and rainy at 10 A M
wind S W later fine and Strong wind at S W Ploughed
Wednesday 4th fine and brisk wind at S W later part
much the Same finished Ploughing corn land
Thursday 5th fine and brisk wind at S W later the
Same Ploughed for Mr P Jones
Friday 6th fine and clever breeze at S W later part
much the Same put in beets and Carrots
Saturday 7th fine and light wind S W later the Same
Sunday 8th first part Cloudy wind E S E with
light Squalls of rain at 8 fine and light wind S S W
Monday 9th fine light wind at S employed getting
corn land ready later part made some holes
Tuesday 10th fine and light wind planted corn
Wednesday 11th fine and light wind S W planted corn
later part brisk wind at N N E with fog
Thursday 12th light wind N E and foggy Ploughing for
T M Gardner 2 days
Friday 13th light wind at E and fog finished planting corn
Saturday 14th light wind at S E and foggy
Sunday 15 light wind S E later wind N E with fog
Monday 16th light wind at E and foggy later much the Same
picked up Stones on grass land from 6 to 7 P M had Showers
Tuesday 17 fine weather and light wind at S W
Wednesday 18 first part light wind at N E with fog
later much the same with light Showers
Thursday 19th wind N E with fog planted Sweet Corn and
beans at 6 P M light Showers
Friday 20th fine and ~~light~~ light wind S W later part ditto
Saturday 21st fin and brisk win S W later the Same
Sunday 22 wind at N and light Showers later fine
Monday 23 fine and brisk wind at W S W Ploughed
for T M Gardner later part Stony wind at S W
and fine weather

1864 May & June

Tuesday 24th light wind at SW with rain Thunder and lightning later part thick wind NE Ploughed for V Aldridg
Wednesday 25th light wind all round with foy
Thursday 26th light wind NE cloudy and rainy later wind NE
Friday 27th foggy and moderate breeze at S at 6 PM wind SW
Saturday 28 fine and light wind NW later wind SE
Ploughed for T Mygardner for corn
Sunday 29 cloudy and light Squalls of rain from NE later part fine and light wind at SW
Monday 30 fine and brisk wind at SW later Brought up Bricks for cistern
Tuesday 31st fine and brisk wind at SW later mid the SE
Wednesday June 1st fine weather and brisk wind at SW later part much the same
Thursday 2d cloudy with a Tempist with some rain later part cloudy wind SE
Friday 3d light wind at SSW later part wind at SSE Maryan S and the girls over Over to Tea
Saturday 4th fine and light wind SSW Drove Sheep for PHF at Farm to wash later light wind honey bees
Sunday 5th cloudy and light wind at E later part later part light Showers of rain wind SE with foy
Monday 6th light wind at SW and fine later the same
Tuesday 7 fine and light wind at N employed digging cistern later the same wind SE
Wednesday 8th fine and light wind at W to work on cistern later part ditto Ettar and Ella over Over
Thursday 9th wind SW with rain later part foggy
Friday 10th Strong wind at NW later breeze at SE to work on cistern
Saturday 11th fine and light wind NW Drove Sheep for PHF on Cascata NW Coffin came up and painted window Sashes frames and Doors
Sunday 12th fine and light wind NE later part much the same Ettar and Ella went home
Monday 13th fine and light wind SW Ploughed for Wm Baxter later much the same washed the Sheep

1864 June & July

Tuesday 14th fine weather and light wind S W Drove Sheep for P H F and Sheared at Fearns later much the same
Wednesday 15th Strong breeze at S W and fine Killed a Hog for S Gibbs 201 lbs later part cultivated Corn
Thursday 16th fine and light wind at S W Sheared Sheep for W H Crosby later part hoed Corn
Friday 17th wind N E and hazy later part hoeing
Saturday 18th fine weather and light wind S W Sheared Sheep for C Starbuck
Sunday 19th fine and light wind W S W
Monday 20th fine weather and light wind S W Driveing in Shearing Sheep for P H F on Coscata
Tuesday 21st light wind N W Sheared A P Jones Sheep later brisk wind at N E Sheared our Sheep
Wednesday 22 fine and light wind at N N W hoeing Corn later part much the Same
Thursday 23 fine weather and brisk wind W S W later part Cloudy light wind at S W with Thunder
Friday 24th fine and light wind at W went to C Starbucks and got him underway to Mow with the Machine later dito
Saturday 25th fine and light wind at S W finished hoeing Corn later part Planted Beens
Sunday 26th fine and light wind at S W later the Same
Monday 27th wind W S W later Cloudy wind N E hoeing beds
Tuesday 28 fine and light wind S W began to mow in N Lot later part much the same
Wednesday 29th fine & light wind at S W finished mowing N Lot and mowed some in S Lot later part put up the Hay and Sold the Wood for 50 Dls
Thursday 30th fine and light wind at S W later Cloudy
Friday July 1st Cloudy and light Squalls of rain later part foggy at night mowed some
Saturday 2 Cloudy and light wind at N E cultivated Corn later part wind E and rainy at 6 P M hard Showers
Sunday 3 fine light wind all round later the Same the girls came home from C Starbucks

1864 July

Monday 4th fine and light wind at N W mowed for A S Jones later brisk wind at W got in 3 loads of Hay
Tuesday 5th wind round round and fine mowed some later part got in some Hay
Wednesday 6th brisk wind at S W mowed for A S Jones later mowed for my self and raked up the Hay
Thursday 7 fine and brisk wind at S W later part cloudy got in hay at 4 P M rainy
Friday 8th wind S E hazy with fog later fine wind S E finished mowing in upper Lot
Saturday 9th light wind at S W mowed for A S Jones raked up the Hay later part both got in Hay
Sunday 10th fine and brisk wind N W at night Mordica and Lily missing
Monday 11th rainy with Distant Thunder later foggy
Tuesday 12th foggy and light wind at S W later much the Same put in Turnips among the Beets
Wednesday 13th fine weather and light wind N mowed little Lot later put up the hay and got upper Lot all in
Thursday 14th fine weather and light wind went to Town brought up Aunt Sarah later got in Hay
Friday 15th light wind at E mowed fo A S Jones and got in A load of Hay later got the Hay from Small Lot
Saturday 16th foggy mowed Swamp Lot later part put up the Hay wind E S E
Sunday 17th foggy wind E S E later fine wind E S E
Monday 18th fine wind E S E later part much the Same got in the Hay from Swamp Lot
Tuesday 19th fine and light wind at S E went to E Sturbuck to help Hay later part wind S S W
Wednesday 20th fine light wind S W at E Sturbucks
Thursday 21st foggy later part cloudy wind N
Friday 22d fine brisk wind N later dito at E Stur
Saturday 23 fine weather and brisk wind at S W later part dito at E Sturbucks Haying
Sunday 24th first part fine weather and light wind at S W later part much the Same

1864 July + August

Monday 25th Cloudy with fog wind E cultivated corn and carted Manure on Turnip land later high Showers of rain at night wind at S
Tuesday 26th first part fine weather and Strong wind at SW went to E A Burgess for Rushes for bands fo grain later fixed ground for Turnips Strong wind at SW
Wednesday 27th fine Planted Turnips later part Strong wind at W hoeing corn
Thursday 28th fine and light wind at SW cradled the the Barley and hoed corn
Friday 29 fine weather light wind at W later part light Showers of rain
Saturday 30th fine weather and lyhe wind from NW to S E later dito finished hoeing corn
Sunday 31st light wind at SW at night Mollies and late missing
Monday, August 1st foggy wind SSW cradled A P Jones Barley later part light wind at SW got in my Barley
Tuesday 2d light wind SSW and high foy all day did various Jobs
Wednesday 3d first hard Showers with Lightning and Thunder wind E S E later Showers wind S E
Thursday 4th Cloudy light wind at S later part fine weather and light wind at SW
Friday 5th Cloudy and light wind at W later fine and light wind at S E Agnes came up
Saturday 6th Cloudy light wind at E later part light wind at S E helped A P Jones get in barley
Sunday 7th fine and light wind at S later part wind W hazy with Thunder
Monday 8th fine weather wind N mowed Barley for Mrs Burnell later light wind at SW cradled Oats
Tuesday 9th first part hazy finished cradling Oats helped A P Jones Sling Fiddums Horse in Pillars Barn later Cradled Oats for A P Jones wind WSW

1864 Aug

Wednesday 10th fine and light wind WSW later ditto
Thursday 11 fine and light wind at WSW later part
sultry and calm at 4½ PM the Horse ran from
the Union Store and up set the Waggon at Wm C
Chommedieus Shop with Eliza and my self in
the Waggon and bruised us slightly
Friday 12 light wind NW and fine later part ditto
Saturday 13th fine and light wind at S later part
A P Jones and A S Clark got in my Oats with 4
Horse and Man from 8 AM to
Sunday 14th fine and light wind at SW later part ditto
Monday 15th fine light wind NE later wind S E
Tuesday 16th light wind at SE later the same
Wednesday 17th light wind at SE and fine later cloudy
with light showers Wm Pitman, wife and M A Starbuck
came over to Tea in the evening brisk showers
Thursday 18th cloudy and light wind at N ~~later~~
Mother Mitchell R B K and Gertrude came up to spend
the day later wind N E Phebe Jr came up
Friday 19th fine wind N began to dig Peat wind E
Saturday 20th fine and light wind N E diggy Peat
Sunday 21st fine weather and brisk wind at E Alx Carlton
and wife and Mary Whippy came and Spent the Day
Monday 22 cloudy light wind from S E to S S W
diggin Peat later part light wind at S W
Tuesday 23 cloudy and drizzly diggin Peat later part
fine and light wind at S W
Wednesday 24 clever breeze diggin Peat wind S W
Thursday 25th fine and brisk wind at S W later
light wind and foggy
Friday 26th light wind at S W and fine diggin Peat
later part much the same
Saturday 27 fine weather and light wind at
S E diggin Peat later cloudy and light showers at
10 PM Thunder and lightning
Sunday 28th fine and light wind at S W
later part much the same

1864 August & September

Monday 29th fine and light wind at S W diggin Peat
Tuesday 30th fine weather wind at S W mowed Second
crop for H Coffin and he sent A Man to dig Peat
Wednesday 31st fine mowing for H Coffin at 10 A M
finished wind N W later diggin Peat
Thursday September 1 fine and light wind at N
later part brisk wind at N E
Friday 2 light wind at N diggin Peat later wind N E
Saturday 3 wind N E employed diggin Peat
Sunday 4th fine weather and light wind at N E
Monday 5th wind E rained all day
Tuesday 6 cloudy and light Squalls of rain wind
N E later part brisk wind at N E at 4 P M clear
Wednesday 7th wind N E Drove Sheep on Loscata
for P H T later part much the same
Thursday 8 wind E later part mild the same
Friday 9th fine and light wind at S E later wind S W
Carting Peat all day in the evening drizzly
Saturday 10th cloudy began to hoe Turnips at 10 A
M began to rain later light Squalls and
clearer breeze at S W in the evening Showers until
Sunday 11th cloudy wind N later Showers wind E
Monday 12th cloudy later part Squally put up the
Sheets at House wind from N N W to N N E
Tuesday 13th cloudy and drizzly all day wind at N W
Wednesday 14th light Showers wind W later part fine
light wind S W employed threashing Oats
Thursday 15th fine and light wind at W finished
Threashing later part light wind at S W
Friday 16 fine and strong wind at W to work on Turnips
Saturday 17 fine weather and light wind at S W
hoed Turnips later part Set out Peat
Sunday 18th fine and light wind at S by W Alex
and Phebe came up and Spent the day
Monday 19 first part cloudy and light Showers
Set out Peat later fine weather Carted Peat

1864 September & Oct

Tuesday 20th fine and light wind at N W helped A S Jones Thrash

Wednesday 21st fine and light wind at S W digging Peat later part much the same

Thursday 22 Cloudy went to town later Drove 2 Cows to Jacob Gibbs that I Sold to A Drovier

Friday 23 Cloudy wind E S E diggin Peat later much the Same wind S S E

Saturday 24th Cloudy and briske wind at S S W dug Peat

Sunday 25th fine and Strong wind at N W all Day

Monday 26th fine and moderate breeze at from W to N W all day Carting Peat

Tuesday 27th Cloudy with light Spatters of rain with Thunder later part brisk wind at W Carted Peat to G F Joy and C R Paddock

Wednesday 28th fine and briske wind at S W Carted Peat all day

Thursday 29th fine and light wind at S so ends

Friday 30th Cloudy wind at S digging Peat later part wind at S W with light Squalls of rain wind N E at 8 P M

Saturday October 1st Cloudy and cool wind N E all day digging Peat at night light Squalls of rain

Sunday 2 rainy wind E N E later wind S E at night wind S W in the evening hard Showers

Monday 3 Cloudy wind N E all day

Tuesday 4th Cloudy wind N E later part fine light wind W employed digging Potatoes

Wednesday 5th fine and light wind N digging Potatoes later part wind E helped A S Jones Shock Corn

Thursday 6th fine wind S W later Cloudy wind at S at 7 P M light Showers

Friday 7 fine Set out peat later dug Potatoes

Saturday 8th fine wind W finished digging Potatoes later part fine weather

Sunday 9 fine and light wind at N W later Cloudy

Monday 10 Set of Peat later part Cut and Shocked Corn Strong wind at S W

1864 October

Tuesday 11th fine and light wind N E Carted a load of Peat to town and brought up Salt hay for A S Jones caught the perst fish at the vilage
Wednesday 12th fine and light wind N E Carted Peat later cut and Shocked Corn in the evening Carted 2 Loads of Peat
Thursday 13th wind S E and rainy later part wind at W went to Town
Friday 14th Squally and light wind at W later N W
Saturday 15th Cloudy and light wind at N W cutting Corn later much the Same with light Squalls of rain
Sunday 16th Cloudy wind S later part fine wind S W at 12 P M wind W with Squalls of rain
Monday 17th fine and Strong wind at W N W Shocked Corn later part cut and Shocked Corn Strong wind
Tuesday 18th fine and Strong wind at W cut and Shocked Corn later went to C S Burgess to a Husking
Wednesday 19th fine and light wind N W carting Peat
Thursday 20th fine and brisk wind at N W later part ditto
Friday 21st fine and light wind at N W finished Shocking Corn at 6 P M wind at N E
Saturday 22 wind at W and fine carting Peat wind S W at 5 P M wind at N N E
Sunday 23 Strong wind at N E and Cloudy later Strong wind at N in the Evening D W Burgess came a Visiting
Monday 24th Cloudy light wind at S later part wind S E carted Peat and Covered the Wagyon
Tuesday 25th Cloudy and brisk wind at N E finished carting Peat later fine got in Pumpkins
Wednesday 26th fine brisk wind N N E later part wind N got in Pumpkins
Thursday 27th Cloudy wind S S W later part much the Same went to C Swains to a Husking
Friday 28th wind S E and rainy later wind Strong at S W Strong gales and Squally all night
Saturday 29th wind N W and Cloudy later part wind from N E to S E minding Fence Sprinkling of rain

1864 October & November

Sunday 30th fine and light wind at N W later part wind at W went to 6 Starbucks to Tea
Monday 31st light wind at N W and fine mending fence later wind S W got in Pumpkins Squalls part W
Tuesday November 1st light wind at N W carting Pumpkins later part got in 1 Load of Corn
Wednesday 2 fine and moderate breze at N W later ditto
Thursday 3 fine wind N later part wind S E got in corn husked C R P and Lydia and Amelia Turner went down
Friday 4th Strong wind at S E and rainy all day
Saturday 5th fine brisk wind at W later part wind at N W
Sunday 6th light wind at N W later part wind S
Monday 7th light wind at S W and fine put the corn in the crib later cloudy wind S S W got in Beets and Carrotts at 5 P M rainy
Tuesday 8th light wind at S S W and rainy later part foggy and drisky
Wednesday 9th Cloudy wind S got in Carrotts later part Killed a Hog for Wm H Crosby 400 lbs
Thursday 10 Cloudy with light Squalls of rain wind S W
Friday 11th fine and light wind N W later brisk wind at W N W Got in a Load of Corn
Saturday 12th fine and light wind at W N W got in Corn later wind S S E went to Town with Pumpkins in the night hard Squalls of rain
Sunday 13th brisk wind from S W to W with Squalls rain
Monday 14th brisk wind N N W and Cloudy Husking
Tuesday 15th fine and light wind at N W later part light wind at S W got in Corn at 5 P M rainy at 7 P M the folks from Village came down to Husk at 9 P M wind W
Wednesday 16th Strong wind at N W later part ditto Elizay went to town and had out her Teeth
Thursday 17th fine light wind from S E to S W in the eastern quarter Got in Corn and Cribed some

1864 November & December

Friday 18th rainy all day wind from S W to W got Husking
Saturday 19 Cloudy and light wind at N W got in some corn later light wind at N finished yday in corn in the evening finished Husking
Sunday 20th Cloudy went to Sycamore and got the Bucks later part rainy
Monday 21st Cloudy wind E S E Cribed Corn later part wind S E and rainy
Tuesday 22 Cloudy and brisk wind at S W late part fine wind W S W
Wednesday 23d brisk wind at W with hail and Snow
Thursday 24th fine and brisk wind at N W later part light wind got in 2 Loads of Turnips
Friday 25th fine light wind N W got in turnips
Saturday 26th fine and light wind at S E later part much the same getting in Turnips
Sunday 27th wind S E and Cloudy later part wind S W in the evening wind N W
Monday 28th Cloudy wind from N W to S W in the eastern bound finished getting in Turnips 25 Loads all told
Tuesday 29th Cloudy and light wind at S later foggy S W
Wednesday 30th fine and light wind at W Evening Turnips 30 ends
Thursday December 1st fine and strong wind at W N W later part light wind at N W
Friday 2d fine and light wind at N N W later part Cloudy wind at W finished turning Turnips rainy
Saturday 3d rainy wind S E later part Cloudy and drizzly wind S W
Sunday 4th fine wind from S W to N W
Monday 5th fine and light wind at N W later part wind N E at 4 P M S E
Tuesday 6th Cloudy wind E later ditto with rain Killed a Hog for Dad 359 lbs and one for J T Worth 118 lbs at 6 P M wind N W and rainy

1864 December

Wednesday 7th foggy wind S W later part cloudy
wind at S at 5 P M rainy
Thursday 8th fine and brisk wind at N W later
part Strong wind at W
Friday 9th fine and moderate breeze at N W
Killed a Hog for P H F and 1 for A S Jones later
part Killed a Cow for R S Pitman
Saturday 10 rainy later part hard Squalls wind N W
Sunday 11th rainy all day wind from N E to E at 7 P M S
Monday 12th Strong wind at S W with snow Squalls
later part Strong wind at W
Tuesday 13 fine and light wind at S W later
light wind at S W
Wednesday 14th brisk wind at S W rainy later
part fine and light wind at W S W
Thursday 15th fine and brisk wind at N W later
part wind N in the night snowed some
Friday 16th cloudy and light wind at E later
part wind at S E
Saturday 17th cloudy wind S W later foggy wind at W
in the night wind N W
Sunday 18th fine light wind N W later wind N
at night wind N E
Monday 19th wind S E and rainy later part
wind S W and drizzly
Tuesday 20th fine and brisk wind at N W
employed fixing Cellar
Wednesday 21st cloudy at 7 A M wind at W
at 10 A M at S E at M began to snow later
part brisk wind at E with snow and Sleet
to work on Cellar at 10 P M wind N W
Thursday 22d cloudy wind at N W with flights
of snow later part ditto
Friday 23d wind N W and cold at 7 A M mercury
at 6 later part fine and clear breeze at
W at 4 P M mercury at 16th at 10 P M snow

1864 & 1865 December January

Saturday 24th wind at S E and Snowing at 9 A M wind N W at 12 M fine wind N W Killed a Hog for R P P 372 lbs and 1 for my Self 250
Sunday 25 Cloudy wind at W at 1 P M wind S W later part much the same
Monday 26th wind all round with later wind E
Tuesday 27th foggy wind at N later much the same wind N N E at 6 P M wind N W
Wednesday 28th foggy and light wind at S S E all day
Thursday 29th at 5 A M hard Showers of rain wind at S later part wind at S W and Cloudy
Friday 30th brisk wind at W S W with Snow Squalls later part much the same
Saturday 31st Cloudy wind S S E later part wind N E and rainy
Sunday January 1st wind N and Snowing later part brisk wind from N to N N W and Smothering
Monday 2 fine and light wind at W later part much the same went to Town in a Sleigh
Tuesday 3 fine and light wind at N W later part wind at 4 at 6 P M wind at E S E
Wednesday 4th wind N E with Snow Squalls later part wind N N E and hard Snow Storm
Thursday 5th fine and light wind at N W at 6 P M wind S W so ends
Friday 6th Cloudy wind S W later part light wind at S W with light Showers of rain
Saturday 7th wind S W with hard Showers of rain later wind N N W with light Showers in the evening
Strong wind at N and light Snow Squalls
Sunday 8th Cloudy and light wind at N later part wind N N E in the evening. wind at S W
Monday 9th fine and light wind at S W went to Town with Turnips later part Cloudy
Tuesday 10th wind E S E with rain later part wind from S E to S S W with hard Showers

1865 January

Wednesday 11th wind NW with Snow Squalls later part dito
Thursday 12th fine and brisk wind at WNW later
part cloudy wind SW
Friday 13th fine and light wind at W by S Filled
& Cov. later Cloudy wind SW
Saturday 14th Cloudy wind at S later part wind SW
Sunday 15th wind NW with Snow Squalls later
part fine weather and light wind at WNW
Monday 16th Strond wind at WNW and Cloudy
later fine weather wind W by S
Tuesday 17th Cloudy light wind at S later part much
the Same wind SE in the evening snowing
Wednesday 18th fine and brisk wind at NW
Thursday 19th fine and clear breze at W by N later
part wind at WSW in the night wind NW with Snow
Friday 20th fine and light wind at NW later part
much the Same
Saturday 21st fin and light wind at NNW got Some
Kelp the first this season later part Cloudy went
to C Starbucks in a Sleigh
Sunday 22d fine and light wind at NE
Monday 23d wind E and light Showers of rain later
part wind at ESE and hard Showers of rain
Tuesday 24 fine and brisk wind at NW later
part wind WSW
Wednesday 25th fine and light wind at WNW later
part wind at NW went to C A Burgess to Tea
Thursday 26th fine and light wind at NW later
part much the Same
Friday 27th fine and light wind at NW later part
much the Same with light Snow Squalls got Some Kelp
Saturday 28th fine high wind NW got Kelp
Sunday 29th fine and light wind at NW
Monday 30 fine and light wind NW later C A Burgess
W & Cottrell & Fish and Wifes D W Burgess and Mary
Hoatt came to Tea
Tuesday 31st wind NW at 10 A M wind SW later dito

1863 February.

Wednesday 1st Cloudy and light wind at N W later part much the same went to C Irwins to a Picknick comeing Home in evening in crossing a Brig in P M F lot the Horse ran and up set the waggon and broke Lydia Teeth and Bruse her some and bruse Mary and my Self and broke the waggon

Thursday 2d fine weather and light wind at N W

Friday 3d fine and light wind N W all day

Saturday 4th Cloudy with rain wind S W later part dito at 4 P M wind N W

Sunday 5th Cloudy with some Snow wind N W

Monday 6th Cloudy and light wind N W later part much the Same with light Snow Squalls

Tuesday 7th Cloudy and light wind at N E later part wind S E the Steam Boat went out for the first time Since the 29th of last month on account of Ice at 6 P M began to rain

Wednesday 8th Cloudy clever breeze at S W later part Strong wind at S W and Cloudy

Thursday 9th Cloudy with Snow Squalls Strong wind at W later part wind at W N W

Friday 10th fine and light wind at N W later much the same at 6 P M brisk wind W by S light Snow Squalls

Saturday 11th fine and moderat breeze at N W

Sunday 12th wind N E all day with light Snow Squalls in the night very Strong wind and hard Squalls & Snow

Monday 13th Strong wind at N W and cool all day

Tuesday 14th fine and light wind N W all day

Wednesday 15th fine and light wind at N W at 10 P M wind N E later part hazy wind S S E rained in the night

Thursday 16 rainy wind E S E at 11 A M wind S W later part foggy at 4 P M wind S

Friday 17th fine and light wind at W by S Brought M Ring up to Brick up fire place

Saturday 18th Cloudy and light wind at N later part fine weather and light wind at N W

1865 February & March

Sunday 19th wind NW with snow Squalls later part much the same
Monday 20th fine and light wind at NW later part dito
Tuesday 21st fine and light wind NW all day
Wednesday 22d fine and light wind at WNW later part light wind at SW
Thursday 23 Cloudy wind at SW later part light showers of rain wind at SW
Friday 24th fine and brisk wind at NW later part much the same wind at NNW
Saturday 25 fine and light at N by E at 9 oClock wind at SE got some Help later dito
Sunday 26th brisk wind at SE with hard showers later part wind at SSW with fog and drizzle
Monday 27th fine and light wind at WNW later part wind at N So ends
Tuesday 28th wind E NE and Cloudy later part Spits of Snow at 6 PM drizzly
Wednesday March 1st Cloudy and wind NE later part fine weather clever breese at NE Eliza went to Town and got her Teeth brought up & Horse that I Bought of A Smith
Thursday 2 Cloudy and moderate breeze at NE and cool later part much the same wind E
Friday 3 Cloudy wind E and light Squalls of rain later part much the same
Saturday 4th wind E with rain and fog later part wind at S at 7 PM wind SW and began to clear
Sunday 5th fine and brisk wind at NW later part much the same wind at N
Monday 6th wind NE and Cloudy Carting Manure later part the Same
Tuesday 7th fine and light wind SW caught fish at grudnet
Wednesday 8th fine light wind at S later part much the same wind SW went to town and Lydia got her Teeth
Thursday 9th wind at E with rain later part wind at SE with hard Showers of rain

1865 March

Friday 10th wind at S with Squalls of rain later part dito wind at S W at 6 P M wind N W with hail
Saterday 11th fine and light wind at N later part wind from N E to S at 9 P M wind W
Sunday 12th Strony wind at N W with Squall of Snow later pane and Strony wind at W
Monday 13th brisk wind at S S W later part wind S W carted the last Kelp of the Beach and the lot some to
Tuesday 14th hazy and light wind at S Ploughed and Planted Potatoes later part wind from S E to W with fine weather at 8 P M Eliza was Maried to D W Burgess by George Cobb
Wednesday 15th Cloudy and light wind at S by W and cloudy all day
Thursday 16th wind at S and rainy later part fine and brisk wind at S S W
Friday 17th Strong wind S by E with hard Squalls of rain later part Strong at S S W
Saturday 18th Strony wind at S S W later part wind at W at 5 P M wind at N W
Sunday 19th Clever breeze at W later part fine weather and brisk wind at S W
Monday 20th fine and light wind at S W Ploughed for R Chadwick later part Ploughed for C H Rule
Tuesday 21st fine and light wind at S W all dy Ploughed for C H Rule
Wednesday 22d foggy and rainy later fine weather and clever breeze at S W
Thursday 23d fine and Strong wind at S W all day
Friday 24th fine and briske wind at W all day
Saturday 25th fine and light wind at W Carried the Old Mowing Machine to Town to A Smith and swaped it for a waggon body later Ploughed for S B Swain
Sunday 26th fine and light wind at N later brisk wind N
Monday 27th Strony wind at S W Ploughed for S B S and C H Fisher
Tuesday 28th brisk wind at N E Ploughed for A S Jones later part light wind at S E Ploughed for Amelia Pitman

1865 March & April

Wednesday 29th fine and light wind at S S W later part much the same went to S W Mitchells to Tea
Thursday 30th Cloudy and light wind at S E Eliza went to the Farm to keep House Ploughed for A Sitman and G F Joy later part Ploughed for D Baxter rainy
Friday 31st Cloudy and foggy all day wind from N E to S E
Saturday April 1st fine and brisk wind at W N W Ploughed for A S Jones and my Self
Sunday 2d fine and strong wind from W to N W all day
Monday 3d fine and light wind N N W Ploughing later much the same wind S W
Tuesday 4th fine and light wind at E N E went to town and Ploughed A Lastwrights Garden later part wind S E came home by the way of Shokimmo
Wednesday 5th fine and light wind at S E Ploughed some later part Ploughed for W C Clark wind S S W
Thursday 6th fine and light wind S by W Carted Kelp later part Carted manure Sowed Wheat and planted Potatoes wind S
Friday 7th fine and clever breeze at S S W Ploughed in Potatoes later part Cloudy wind S S W Carted manure Planted Potatoes at 7 P M light Showers of rain
Saturday 8th wind N W with light Showers of rain Killed A Hog for W C Crosby later part fine weather and light wind from W N W to S W Sowed some Oats
Monday 9th fine and brisk wind at N N E later part light wind from N E to S E David and Eliza came over Saturday Night and staid till to night and Mary went home with them
Monday 10th Cloudy Carted manure wind E with light rain
Tuesday 11th foggy wind N E Ploughed for S B Swain later much the same
Wednesday 12th Cloudy and light wind at S S E later part Cloudy and brisk wind at S S W
Thursday 13 wind N W and rainy later fine and brisk wind at W Eliza and Mary came over and Charles and Morgan
Fryday 14 fine brisk wind S W Ploughed for P Mory later part brisk wind at S W Eliza went home and Mary went to C Starbucks

1865 April

Saturday 15th fine and brisk wind at SW later part much the Same Ploughed for S B Swain wind SSW in the evening rainy

Sunday 16th fine brisk wind at WSW later part wind NNW went to 6 Sturbricks to Tea

Monday 17th at 6 A M light Showers of rain with spits of Snow at 9 A M cleared of wind NNE Harrowed some later part fine wind from NE to SW sowed Oats and went to 6 Rays and hired a Bull

Tuesday 18th brisk wind at SW with flying Clouds went to Town and carted Some Post to E Curtnreighs later part Strong wind at SW with Squalls of rain

Wednesday 19th fine and Strong wind from WNW to WSW all day carted manure and harrowed Coastland

Thursday 20th fine and brisk wind at N later part Cloudy wind from NE to E Ploughed for O R Bunker and myself

Friday 21st Strong wind at E and rainy later part wind at ESE and driskly

Saturday 22nd wind from SSW to SW and rainy and Drizzly all day in the evening hard Showers

Sunday 23rd fine and light wind at W later brisk wind SW

Monday 24th fine and Strong wind from SW to W all day Ploughed for D P Jones and my Self

Tuesday 25th fine and light wind Wall day went to Town

Wednesday 26th fine and light wind at SE Ploughed for D Mory later part fine harrowed Corn land wind S

Thursday 27th fine and Strong wind at SW got Corn land ready later part Ploughed for D P Jones and holed Some for Corn

Friday 28th fine and brisk wind at SW Ploughed for D P Jones and O R Bunker and hold for Corn later part Strong wind at SW manured the hills for Corn

Saturday 29th fine brisk wind SW D Swain planted Corn went to 6 Mutes lot and Ploughed for Corn later ditto in the night hard Squalls of rain

Sunday 30th light wind from SW to NW with light Showers at 11 A M cleared of fine light wind at NE

1865 May

Monday 1st Cloudy and light wind at N E later part wind N E and rainy went to Town finished dressing Swamp Lot har showers with distant Thunder in the afternoon
Tuesday 2 wind N Ploughed for T M Gardner later part wind from N to E finished planting corn
Wednesday 3 hard showers and Strong wind from N W to N E all day at 5 P M Cleared off
Thursday 4 fine and light wind at N W went to E Manters Lot Ploughed and planted corn D Swain hold Some in Plainfield later wind at W and cloudy
Friday 5 fine and light wind at W Ploughed in E Manters lot planted corn in Plainfield later cloudy wind at E S E at 7 P M light Showers
Saturday 6 Cloudy and light Showers wind at E Ploughed for T M Gardner at 3 P M rainy
Sunday 7 fine and Strong wind at N W later part moderate breeze at S W
Monday 8 fine and light wind at S W at E M Lot Ploughing later part Squally
Tuesday 9 rainy wind S S W later part wind from S W to N E
Wednesday 10 fine and brisk wind at N E Ploughed in E M Lot and planted corn later part finished Ploughing and planted Some
Thursday 11 light wind at S S E and hazy Ploughed for C R Bunker later Ploughed fo T M Gardner
Friday 12 foggy went to E Manters lot to plant corn at 10 A M rainy wind S W later rainy wind N E at 6 A M this morning put in Betts and Carolls
Saturday 13 fine and light wind at N E later part much the same went to Plainfield and planted corn wind at S S W
Sunday 14 fine and light wind W N W later part went to Elizas to Tea wind S W
Monday 15 fine weather and light wind round round went to Plainfield and planted corn

1865 May

Tuesday 16th fine and moderate breeze at S W went to Plainfield and finished planting corn and Harrowed some later part Ditto

Wednesday 17th fine and Stong wind at S W went to C Manters Lot and planted corn later the same with Lightning at the N

Thursday 18th brisk wind at N E and cloudy went to C Manters Lot and finished planting corn later part wind E S E with Thunder

Friday 19th Cloudy and light wind from E to E S E all day went to town

Saturday 20th foggy and light wind at S S W Killed a Hog for Stephen Gibbs 238 lbs and Ploughed for C R Bunker later part Strung the corn and planted Beans for coffee

Sunday 21st fine and brisk wind at S S W went and got the Bull after Tea went to C Sturbucks

Monday 22d Cloudy and brisk wind at S by E to Plain field to Harrow later ditto at 7 P M Sprinkly

Tuesday 23d rained all day wind from S to W from S W to N E

Wednesday 24th fine and brisk wind at N N E Ploughed for T M Gardner later part went to Plain field and finished Harrowing

Thusday 25th fine and light wind at W S W went to town later part wind at S W

Friday 26th fine and light wind at N W Ploughed for John Pitman wind from S W to N W

Saturday 27 wind E N E with rain later part wind N N E with hard showers framed a crib for W H Crosby

Sunday 28th wind at E with rain Thunder and Lightning later part foggy wind S E David and Elza Lane Over

Monday 29th Cloudy and light wind at S went to C Manters Lot and Harrowed and Strung the Land later part fine and brisk wind at S W rain in night

Tusday 30th light wind at S W went to town and got a load of Boards later part planted Beans wind W S W

Wednesday 31st light wind W S W went to Town D S got a load of Boards later took Tea at Dr Kings

1865 June

Thursday 1st fine and light wind at W later part wind from S to NE to E to SE and S helped WH Crosby on brib
Friday 2d fine and and light wind at NE went to Town and took down the Waggon House and brought up 3 Loads wind S
Saturday 3d fine and light wind at SW went to Town and got the rest of the waggon House wind S by E
Sunday 4th fine and brisk wind at SW David and Eliza came over and spent the day and Mary went Home with them
Monday 5th wind at NW at 9 SW at NE with Thundy Cultivated Potatoes and hoed them later Driskey and Cloudy Plowed for OR Bunker wind NE
Tuesday 6th fine and light wind at NE Cultivated the Corn and hoed Potatoes later part went to Plain field Cultivated Corn and hoed some
Wednesday 7th fine and light wind at SE went to Town DS brought up a load of Boards wind SSW
Thursday 8th wind SW went to 6 Manters lot and hoed Corn later foggy
Friday 9th fine and light wind at WSW hoed Corn at 6 M lot later Cloudy with Thunder at 6 PM foggy
Saturday 10th foggy hoed Corn at Plainfield Strong wind at SW at 6 PM foggy at 9 SW light Showers
Sunday 11th fine and light wind at NE went to Eliza to Tea wind SE
Monday 12th fine light wind at SE at Plainfield hoeing Corn later part finished
Tuesday 13th fine and light wind at W went to Coscata to Drive and Shear Sheep so ends
Wednesday 14th fine and light wind at NE went to Town
Thursday 15th fine and moderate wind at E by S Sheared Sheep for Lewis Coffin
Friday 16th Cloudy wind at SE Sheared Sheep for 6 Munter later part Cultivated Corn wind at S so ends
Saturday 17th Sheared Sheep for 6 Starbuck later part Thunder and lightning and light Showers of rain

1865 June

Sunday 18th fine and light wind at SW at 4 PM wind N E later part foggy wind E with distant Thunder so ends

Monday 19th foggy wind E S E washed A P Jones Shep and my own later part hoed corn

Tuesday 20th wind S E and foggy went to 6 Masters Lot to Hoe later fine wind S W

Wednesday 21st Cloudy and light wind at S went to D W Burgess to Shearing later part fine and brisk wind at S W at night foggy

Thursday 22d first part Thunder with hard showers of rain later part foggy at 7 P M wind E with Thunder and Lightening with hard Showers

Friday 23d fine and light wind at N W hoed corn later part light wind at S S E Sheared A P Jones Sheep and mine 6 Starbuck and Mary Ann Georges Band the girls over over and David and Eliza

Saturday 24th fine and light wind at S E Shear Sheep for John Pitman later part wind S S W went to 6 Masters Lot and finished hoeing Corn

Sunday 25th and light wind at S W

Monday 26th fine and light wind at S E went to Plainfield and hoed corn at 7 P M Squally

Tuesday 27th hard Showers of rain wind S S E later part light wind at S S W employed Moving F M Pitmans Barn

Wednesday 28th fine and light wind at W S W went to D W Burgess and marked some Lambs wind at S W

Thursday 29th fine and light wind at S S W went to Town later part employed putting Sill to F M Pitmans Barn and knocked it up wind at S W

Friday 30th first part fine weather and light wind at S W hoed corn later part

Cultivated Potatoes and Planted Beans

1865 July

Saturday 1st fine and light wind at S W went to 6 A Lot Allowated and hoed corn later thick with Thunder wind at S

Sunday 2 fine and light wind at S S W David and Eliza came over later part rainy

Monday 3 fine and brisk wind at W S W went to Squam and Polpis after the Bull later part light wind at W S W hoed Beans and Potatoes

Tuesday 4th fine and brisk wind at S W went To D W Burgess to a Sq antern at 8 P M Thund and Lightning Some rain in the night

Wednesday 5th fine and light wind at N mowed the lot at House later part mowed in upper lot and Some for A P Jones and raked up the hay at home

Thursday 6th fine and brisk wind at N later part wind S W went to town

Friday 7th fair part rainy with Thunder later part mowed Some and broke the lip to the Shoe of the mowing Machine

Saturday 8th fine and light wind at N E planted Turnips for Mather Crosby and worked on Turnip land later part got in hay A P Jones went to town and got the Shoe Mended

Sunday 9th fine and light wind at N later part brisk wind N E went to Eliza's to tea

Monday 10th fine and light wind from N W to E employed mowing later part A P got in hay wind from E to S W

Tuesday 11th rainy all day wind from S E to N E

Wednesday 12th Cloudy mowed Some and raked up Some hay later part rainy employed repairing A Tank for H Coffin wind at S S E

Thursday 13th Cloudy and light wind at S W later part much the same with fog

Friday 14 fine light wind N E mowed for A P Jan myself later part raked up the hay and got in 2 Loads

1865 July

Saturday 15th fine and light wind at SW moved Some and brok 2 knives got in Some hay and carted Manure on Turnip land later part A&J went to Town to get the knives mended got in all of the hay in S Lot and put up Some in Small lot.

Sunday 16th fine and light wind at SE later part much the Same David and Eliza went to Fair

Monday 17th Cloudy and light wind at SW at 12 M hard Showers later Sgradly mowed by hand cultivated the corn

Tuesday 18th fine and light wind at W by S mowed and raked up the hay got in hay for A&J and Some for my Self wind at SW

Wednesday 19th fine and light wind at SW mowed for A&J and E&Joy later put up the hay and got some in

Thursday 20th at 4 P.M rainy and Cloudy went to Town later cultivated and brush harrowed the Turnip Land

Friday 21st fine light wind SW employed hay in brisk wind at SW

Saturday 22nd wind at NE with light Showers put in Turnips later part hoed Some

Sunday 23d fine and ~~light~~ wind at NE later part wind from SE to SW got in Hay

Monday 24th fine and light wind at SW moved for A&J the last and moved Some for my Self and put up the hay Carried B Cartwright and wife to town Lows out all Night

Tuesday 25th fine and light wind at SW finished Moving All but swamp Lot later Cloudy got in hay at 7 P.M had A Tempist with hard Showers

Wednesday 26th fine and brisk wind at SW moved the Swamp Lot later part got in hay Strong wind at SW

Thursday 27th fine wind SW by W went to Town

Friday 28th fine and light wind at SW later part much the Same got in the hay from Swamp Lot

1865 July & August

Saturday 29th fine weather and light wind at S SW later part much the same got in the last hay so ends
Painting the Waggon
Sunday 30th Cloudy and light Showers later part fine weather went to C Starbucks to Tea
Monday 31st fine weather light wind at S C hoed beans and mowed wheat later part went to C Masters lot and hoed Corn
Tuesday August 1st fine and light wind N E to C Masters lot and hoed
Wednesday 2d fine weather and light wind at S W went to C Masters Lot and Hoed Corn
Thursday 3d first part fine weather went to town wind S W later part the same
Friday 4th fine and brisk wind at S W went to C Starbuck and helped Hug got in the ~~Last~~ and brought home A Load
Saturday 5th hazy went to C Starbucks and helped get the Last hay and brought home A Load
Sunday 6th fine and light wind at S Charles and Maryann over Over to Tea
Monday 7 wind S S W with rain and distant Thunder later part Cloudy in the night hard Showers with Thunder and lightning
Tuesday 8 fine and light wind at N W later nine S W Cradled A B Jones Oats and some of mine Mary B Hug Robert and Gertrude came up to Stay
Wednesday 9th fine and light wind at N Cradled Oats later part raked up Oats and hoed Bats
Thursday 10th fine and light wind at S W went to Town later part got in Oats
Friday 11th Cloudy with light Showers later fine and light wind at S S W Planted Turnip among Beets
Saturday 12th Cloudy wind N E later part fine weather hoed Corn in Plumfield
Sunday 13th fine weather and light wind at W N W later much the same

1865 August

Monday 14th fine and light airs round round Cradled my Oats and got in 4 Ponds
Tuesday 15th fine and light airs at SW got in Oats and hoed Turnips
Wednesday 16 fine and light wind at SE employed hoeing Turnips and other things
Thursday 17 fine and light wind at SE went to Town later part Cloudy and light wind NE
Friday 18th Cloudy wind NE later part much the same so ends
Saturday 19th Cloudy with light Showers later part fine wind NE went to Plainfield and finished hoeing Corn
Sunday 20th fine and light wind at SSW David and Cloza came over Alexander Phebe and Phebe Jr came up
Monday 21st fine and light wind at SW mowed Second Crop later part put up the hay
Tuesday 22 wind NE and drisky repairing fence later part much the same in the night Thunder and Light
Wednesday 23 fine and light wind from S to NW later part much the same wind from NW to SW repairing fence
Thursday 24th fine and light wind at NSW went to Town Mother Mary B King and Robert came up
Friday 25th fine repaired fence and finished hoeing Turnips wind SW
Saturday 26th fine and light wind at SW later part much the same got in the Second Crop the was mowed Monday
Sunday 27th fine and brisk wind at SW buried Mary and Robert to Town
Monday 28th fine and light wind at SW took the Logs out of the well and cleared it out and put the Logs in again
Tuesday 29th fine and light wind at S to NE later part wind SE went to Pooched Pond and got Rushes for bands
Wednesday 30 fine and light wind from NW to NE employed Putting up the Carriage House later part much the same

1865 September

Thursday 31st fine and light wind at SSW went to Town
Caried Mother and brought Aunt Sarah
Friday 1st fine and light wind at SW drove the
Bull home and worked and building later part
went to Swamp and cleared away for Peating
Saturday 2 first part cloudy and light showers
later the same wind SW at night foggy
Sunday 3 foggy later fine and light wind at SW
went to Elizas to Tea
Monday 4 foggy began to dig Peat wind at W
later the same
Tuesday 5 light wind at SW and foggy Diggin Peat
Wednesday 6 foggy later part light showers Peating
Thursday 7 fine and light wind at NW went to
Town and caried Aunt Sarah later laid bed of
Peat and got out 8 Loads wind at SW
Friday 8th cloudy and light wind at NE employe
Peating
Saturday 9th employed Peating so end this week
Sunday 10th cloudy wind from NE to SE went to
C Starbucks to Tea in the Night light Showers
Monday 11th cloudy and light wind at S employed Peating
later fine and light wind at SSW Peating
Tuesday 12th fine and light wind at SW Peating
Wednesday 13th fine and light wind NE Peating
later part Mary started to go to Elizas by the
way of Charles but the Deacon Stoped and the
girls wer gon and she Stoped at Charles
Thursday 14th fine and light wind at SW went to
Town and Ella came up with us Mary came home
and brought Ella
Friday 15th cloudy with light showers later part fine
and light wind at N and warm set out Peat at 5
PM Thunder and Lightning with Squalls of rain
Saturday 16th fine and brisk wind at NW & later
part wind NE employed Peating

1865 September October

Sunday 17 fine and brisk wind at S W David and Eliza were over

Monday 18th Cloudy and clever breeze at N E employ Peating later part rainy

Tuesday 19 wind N E and drizzly wind at N E later part Cloudy trod the Peat that we got out yesterday and burned out some at 6 P M fine

Wednesday 20th fine and light wind at S W Peating David over helping later the same

Thursday 21st fine and light wind at S W went to Town and went out to Eliza's to Tea

Friday 22 Cloudy and clever breeze at S Peating David and Eliza wer over later part wind N E

Saturday 23 fine and light wind at N E Peating

Sunday 24th fine and light wind at S later part Etta and Ella went Home

Monday 25th Cloudy and brisk wind at S W set out Peat and carted 3 Loads later light Squalls of rain

Tuesday 26 fine and moderate breeze at S E Set out Peat and carted some

Wednesday 27th fine and light wind at N E went to 6 Masters lot and cut and Shocked corn in the evening hulled up some Beans

Thursday 28th fine and light wind at N W went to Town Mary went to Eliza's later fine and light wind at W got in the beans

Friday 29th fine and light wind at N went to 6 Masters lot and Shocked corn later wind S W at 7½ P M Mary came home very heavy Vapor and fog

Saturday 30th fine and light wind at S W Set out Peat and carted some

Sunday Oct 1st fine and light wind at W in the evening went to John G Wilsons to See Miss Eliza become Mrs Bowman

Monday 2d fine and light wind at S W employed digging Peat with Alfred Folger Jr later part much the same

1865 October

Tuesday 3d fine and brisk wind at N Digging Peat later part much the same wind N E Mary went to Elizas
Wednesday 4th fine and light wind at N E went to 6 Masters lot and finished cutting corn later part helped A Folger Treads bed of Peat
Thursday 5th Cloudy with Squalls of rain wind N E went to Town later part brisk wind at N N E Shock the corn at home
Friday 6th fine and light wind at N finished digging Peat this season
Saturday 7th fine and light wind at N W helped A P Jones Shock corn later part went To D W Burgess to A Husking
Sunday 8th fine and light wind at S E David and Eliza over over and brought Mary home later part Charles and Mary answer Over to Tea
Monday 9th fine and light wind at N W went to Dr W Burgess and help Stuck corn forder
Tuesday 10th fine and brisk wind from N W to N went to Plainfield an cut corn later part brought home 3 Loads wind S E
Wednesday 11th fine and light wind N carted Peat to 6 R Paddock later part went and got 2 Loads of corn at 5 P M wind S S E
Thursday 12th at 5 A M Thunder Lightning with rain wind W S W at 8 A wind N W and Cloudy later part Cloudy and brisk wind at N W
Friday 13th fine and Strong wind at N went to Plainfield and got 2 Loads of corn later part went and got 2 Loads light wind at N N W
Saturday 14th fine light wind at S W got home the last corn from Plainfield carted Load of Peat Caught the first fish this seaso at the Village
Sunday 15 fine and light wind at S later part Cloudy at 8 P M Showers
Monday 16 brisk wind at N W and Squally employed Husking corn

1865 October

Tuesday 17 fine and light wind at S W [illegible] and
Peat and carting David and Eliza came down
to the Vilage to Fishing for the Season
Wednesday 18 Cloudy and light wind at S E later
Peat later part went to 6 Swains to husking
Thursday 19th at 4 A M hard showers of rain at 10
A M cleared of later part went to Town Store
gales at S W and squally all night
Friday 20th Strong gales at W later much the same
wind at W & W with squalls of rain a 9 P M [illegible]
husking the corn that came from Plainfield
Strong wind at W all night
Saturday 21 fine and Strong
[illegible] corn and stowed th
[illegible] fine and light wi
[illegible] trucks to Tea
[illegible] dy and brisk
Peat [illegible] fine and
carted [illegible] got in 2 loa
[illegible] C R and
David [illegible] over Down
Tuesday 24 [illegible] light win
toes so end
Wednesday [illegible] and
at N E employed [illegible] Potato
Thursday 26 fine and [illegible] wind
Peat later part much [illegible]
Friday 27th Cloudy and
employed carting
Saturday 28th rainy all day wind S
Sunday 29th fine light wind at N W
David and Eliza went down to
Monday 30 fine and light wind
Potatoes later part went to 6 M
Tuesday 31 fine and light wind
2 loads of Corn later rye and fence
light Showers of rain

1865

Wednesday
later fine
from 6 A
Thursday 2
later part
Friday 3
much the
Saturday
S E husk
Sunday
fine and
Monday

1865 October

Tuesday 17th fine and light wind at N W Sellers and Peat and carting David and Eliza came over to the Vilage to Fishing for the Season

Wednesday 18 Cloudy and light wind at S E carted Peat later part went to 6 Swains to husking

Thursday 19th at 4 A M hard showers of rain at 10 A M cleared of later part went to Town Stone gales at S W and so ually all night

Friday 20th Strong gales at W later much the same wind at W N W with squalls of rain a 9 P M finished husking the corn that came from Plainfield

Strong wind at N W all night

Saturday 21 Strong wind N W cribed the corn and stood away husks

Sunday 22 fine wind W N W went to 6 Starbuck to Tea

Monday 23 Cloudy and brisk wind W carted Peat and got in corn in the evening husked 6 P and L Paddock and David and Eliza wer down

Tuesday 24 wind N N E digging Potatoes

Wednesday 25th Cloudy and brisk at N E Digging Potatoes later much the same

Thursday 26th fine and brisk wind N E carting Peat later part in

Friday 27 Cloudy and light breeze at E N E carting Peat

Saturday 28th rainy all day put corn in crib wind S S E ends

Sunday 29 fine and light wind at N W Charles and Maryann and David an Eliza wer down to Tea

Monday 30th fine and light wind at N W finished digging Potatoes went to 6 Munters Lot and got 2 Loads of Corn wind S S E

Tuesday 31 fine and light wind at S E went and got 2 loads of corn later part repaired fence in the evening light showers of rain

1865 November

Wednesday 1st fine and light wind at N W got in Pumpkins
later fine and light wind at N W got 2 Loads of
from 6 M Lot the last
Thursday 2 fine and light wind at S went to Town
later part much the same in the evening rainy
Friday 3 fine and light wind at N later part
much the same wind N husking corn
Saturday 4th wind at E and rainy later part wind
S E husking at 1 P M wind S and rainy
Sunday 5th Cloudy and brisk wind at W later
fine and Strong wind N W
Monday 6th Strong wind at N W later part fine
and light wind at S W went to 6 M lot and got
corn for A P Jones the Last in the evening finished
husking the corn that came from 6 M Strong wind at S W
Tuesday 7th fine and brisk wind N W went to Town
Wednesday 8th fine and light wind at N W Cribed
corn So ends
Thursday 9th Cloudy and light wind at S W went
to Town and got A Mason later part got in Beets
Friday 10th fine and moderate breeze N W the Mason
building porch Chimney later part Killed a hog for
Mathew Crosby weighing 172 lbs
Saturday 11th fine and by breeze at N W Mason finishing
Cellar So ends
Sunday 12th fine and light wind at W S W D Swain
buried King to Town and we went to 6 Stanleys
to Tea
Monday 13th fine and brisk wind at S W stowed
away corn forder and got some from T M Gardner
later part got in carrotts and trimed them in the
Evening
Tuesday 14th fine and light wind at W S W got in
Carrotts and trimed them 6½ Loads all
Wednesday 15th fine and light wind at S W got
in 4 Louds of Corn the Last later part
Husked

1865 November

Thursday 16th fine and light wind at S W went to Town later part much the same Husking
Friday 17th foggy wind S W finished husking and Cribed Corn and put some Shingles on Barn roof
Saturday 18th fine and light wind at N N W Stowed away husks put Corn in Crib and Cleared up round
Sunday 19th Cloudy wind E N E with Spatters of rain later much the same wind N E
Monday 20th Cloudy and Strong wind at N E getting in Turnips later the same wind E N E
Tuesday 21 Strong gales at N E and hard Squalls of rain trimming Turnips later part light wind at S E and raing at 6 P M wind at S.
Wednesday 22d fine and light wind at S W trimming turnips and repairing fence later part fine weather and light wind at S W Killed a Cow for John Pitman in the evening light showers of rain
Thursday 23d Cloudy wind N N W at N N E later part got in the last turnips 13 loads all trimed some
Friday 24th brisk wind at N N E and rainy all Day
Saturday 25 wind N and rainy all Day
Sunday 26th fine and light wind at N W all Day
Monday 27th fine and light wind at S W in the night Squalls at 7 A M light Squalls of Snow and hail later part fine weather and moderate breeze at at N W Lydia went to Town on a Visit to Aunt Sally
Wednesday 29th fine and light wind at N E later part wind at E and Cloudy employed Shingleing Waggon House & so ends
Thursday 30th Strong wind at N and Stormy all Day
Friday Dec 1st Cloudy wind at S at 10 A M wind W and rainy later part fine weather
Saturday 2d fine and light wind from N W to S W to work on Waggon House later part Etta and Ella came over and S
Sunday 3d fine and light wind at S W Killed a Cow later part fine weather and light wind from N W to S E

1865 December

Monday 4th Cloudy wind S E caried the Cow to Town later part fine weather and light wind at S W
Tuesday 5th fine and light wind at N W got 2 Lambs of W H Crosbey later part finished Shingglin waggon shed
Wednesday 6th fine and light wind at N W later part much the same in the evening the girls had a Dance at the Atlantic House
Thursday 7th wind at S and rainy later part wind S E to N E in the evening wind N W
Friday 8th fine and moderate breeze at N W and cool all day C R P and Lydia Paddock R P P and Elizabeth Pitman D W B and Eliza W Burgess wer down to Tea
Saturday 9th fine and light wind at N W went to Town and Ella went with me and Lydia came up later part from N E to E S E
Sunday 10th wind N W and Cloudy all day
Monday 11th fine and light wind at S W all day sawed the old waggon house of and moved it for a Sheep Shed went to C R Paddock to Tea
Tuesday 12th Cloudy and light wind at S E all Day later part Lydia and Mary went to Town
Wednesday 13th light wind at N W and Drizzly later fine weather and brisk wind N W moved the Waggon House to its Place
Thursday 14th Cloudy and light wind at N in the night Strong wind at N W and cold
Friday 15th fine and brisk wind at N W all Day
Saturday 16th fine and light wind at N W Killed a Hog for Alfred Folger 218 lbs later part the same
Sunday 17th fine and light wind at N all Day David and Eliza wer over to Tea
Monday 18th Cloudy and light airs from N to E to work on Sheep Shed later part wind N W
Tuesday 19 wind S W with light Squalls of rain later part Cloudy fixed waggon House Doors
Wednesday 20th Cloudy and brisk wind at N W later part light airs at N in the night some Snow

1865 December

Thursday 21st rainy wind S E at 10 A M brisk wind at S W later part Strong gale at W N W
Friday 22d fine and light wind at N W later part much the same with snow
Saturday 23d fine and light wind at N W Killed a Hog for S B Swain and one for S Gibbs later part fine weather and light wind at N W
Sunday 24th first part cloudy and light wind at S E later part rainy So ends
Monday 25th fine and moderate breeze at W employed Saveing things from the Reck of the Iron Ship. Newton of Hamburg captain F ly Hurting was Seen by Frunses Silvia ashore a little to the East of Madagrut, Thum Pond and All hands lost one man got a Short distance from the Beach in the road Naked the Cargo consisted 170,973 gallons refined Petroleum 50 hogsheads & puncheons Bark 40 tons Frustic 18000 Staves 463 bbl of rosin 10 cases of Paper with a Varity of other Small Parcels Valued at $127500 the Ship Valued $85000
Tuesday 26th foggy and light wind S W Carting Oil from reck later the Same wind S E
Wednesday 27th moderate breeze at S with fog and light Showers of rain Carting Oil from reck
Thursday 28th cloudy and brisk wind at S E Carting oil from reck later part much the same wind E and rainy went to Reuben Chadwicks to Tea in the evening Thunder and lightning & rain
Friday 29th fine and light wind at S E went and and got the last of to Town and brought home a load of Chips later part Set fence George B and the girls wer Over to Tea and Mary went home with them R Swain, R Chadwick, and E C Joy Saved 86 lbs of Oil from reck
Saturday 30th cloudy and light wind at S E Setting fence later part wind E N E and rainy in the night Snowy

1866 January

Sunday 31 Cloudy and light wind at E later part fine and light wind at S E Charles and Maryann wer over and R P Pitman and Elizabeth wer down to Tea

Monday 1st first part rainy wind S W later part much the same wind W

Tuesday 2 Cloudy and light wind at N W later part much the same wind from N to N E in snow night

Wednesday 3 first part Cloudy and light wind at N E and S

Thursday 4 Cloudy all Day wind from N E to N N W R P P Killed his Hog 363 lbs

Friday 5th fine and light wind at N W and cold all day Mercury at 10

Saturday 6th fine weather and light wind at N W all day

Sunday 7th brisk wind at N E and snowing all Day

Monday 8th Strong wind at N and the snow blowing all Day some snow in the evening

Tuesday 9th Strong Gales from N E all Day and Cloudy the wind has blone a gale from N to N E for 3 days

Wednesday 10th first part Strong wind at S E and flying Clouds later fine and mor moderate

Thursday 11 fine and light wind at N W went to Town and settled for carting Oil from wreck Ship Newton later and fine wind light wind

Friday 12th fine and light wind at N W Killed a Hog for O C Foly 230 and one for A P Jones 230 lbs later Cloudy wind at W S W

Saturday 13th fine and light wind at S W all day to work on Waggon House

Sunday 14th Cloudy with squalls of snow at 10 A M wind N W later part fine and brisk wind at N

Monday 15th fine and light wind at N W and cold mercury 6 later fine and more moderate

Tuesday 16th at 6 A M snowing wind E S E at 8 A M rainy later part cloudy at 4 P M wind S W in the evening fine and brisk wind at N W

1866 January & February

Wednesday 17th fine and light wind at W later much the same

Thursday 18th fine and light wind at S W Killed A Hog 220lbs and A Cow

Friday 19th fine and light wind at S W went to Town later part Cloudy

Saturday 20th foggy and light wind at S W Mary went to Town on A Visit to Aunt Sally's in the evening rainy

Sunday 21st fine and light wind at N W all Day

Monday 22d fine and brisk wind at N W

Tuesday 23d fine and light wind at N W later part much the same wind from W to N W

Wednesday 24th fine and light wind at N Eliza and Martha was over to Dine later part light wind N E

Thursday 25th first part snow and turn'd to rain later part much the same wind E

Friday 26th Cloudy and brisk wind at N W later part light wind at N W flights of snow in the night

Saturday 27th fine and light wind at N W all Day

Sunday 28th Cloudy and light wind at N E later part much the same with spits of Snow

Monday 29th Cloudy and light wind from N E to N W all day got Corn fodder from A P Jones inc. the evening light flights of Snow

Tuesday 30th fine and light wind at N later part wind from N E to S W in the eastern quarter in the evening Snow Squalls

Wednesday 31st fine and moderate breeze at N W later part much the same

Thursday Feb 1st fine and moderate breeze at W N W all Day so ends

Friday 2d fine and brisk wind at W N W later part much the same

Saturday 3d fine and light wind from W to N W later the same

Sunday 4th fine and brisk wind from W to N W later part much the with light Snow Squalls

1866 February

Monday 5th fine and Strong wind at N W later part light wind

Tuesday 6th fine and Strong wind at N W by W later part much the same Mary came up

Wednesday 7th Cloudy and light wind at E all day. fed out the last corn fodder

Thursday 8 Cloudy and light wind at E later part wind N E and foggy

Friday 9th Cloudy and thick wind N E all day

Saturday 10th first part thick wind at E later part wind at E S E and fine weather

Sunday 11th fine and light wind at S E later part foggy went to C Starbuck to Tea David and Eliza wer there and Mary went home with them

Monday 12th drizzly wind at S E later part much the same with light Squalls of rain Thrashed Some Oats

Tuesday 13th light wind at N W and Cloudy went to C Starbuck to build Sheep Shed later part much the same wind from W S W to N E

Wednesday 14th Cloudy and moderate breeze at E S E went to C Starbuck to work on Shed in night rainy

Thursday 15 fine and light wind at W later part Strong wind at W N W and cold at C Starbucks to work on Shed

Friday 16th fine and cold with briske wind at N W later part much the same with light wind

Saturday 17th fine and light wind at W with Spits of Snow later part light wind at S W

Sunday 18th fine and light wind S S W later part much the same and Cloudy went to Elizas to Tea in the night rainy

Monday 19th wind from S to S W and rainy all Day

Tuesday 20th fine and moderate breeze from W to S W all day went to C Starbuck to work on Shed

Wednesday 21st fine and light wind at N W later light wind S W went to C S and finished Shed

1866 February & March

Thursday 22d fine weather and light wind from SS-E to SW
Friday 23d fine and light wind at SW later part much the same wind S
Saturday 24 fine and light wind at SW later part brisk wind put up the Vane on Waggon House in the night some rain
Sunday 25th fine and brisk wind at NW & Starbuck and & Pitman and their Wives wer over to Tea
Monday 26th fine weather and clever breeze at NW all Day and cold Jessie calved
Tuesday 27th fine and brisk wind at S-E later part much the same with Spits of Snow
Wednesday 28th fine and light wind at NNW later part fine and light wind at N
Thursday March 1st cloudy and light wind at E went to Town
Friday 2 light wind at N and cloudy carting Manure
Saturday 3 cloudy and light wind from NW to NE later part wind from N-E to S from that to WNW carting Manure at Sinking Rocks at 5 PM light Showers
Sunday 4th fine and light wind at NW all Day Mary and Eliza wer over and Spent the day
Monday 5th fine and and light wind at NW later part Strong wind at NW
Tuesday 6 Strong Gales from NW and fine all Day Fancy calved
Wednesday 7th fine and Strong wind at WNW all Day
Thursday 8th brisk wind at NW and clear all Day went to Town
Friday 9th fine and brisk wind at NW later part wind at SW and cloudy
Saturday 10 Strong wind at NW later part more moderate wind at N
Sunday 11th fine and light wind at S later part Strong wind
Monday 12th Moderate breeze at S with fog employed carting Manure

1866 March

Tuesday 13th light wind at S W carting Manure
Caine Back and Genny Lind both Calved
Wednesday 14th foggy and light wind at N E went
to Town and Settled for the Kerosene the sold up
December 25th, 1865 $66.62 later foggy wind E S E
Thursday 15th light wind at S W with fog employed
carting Manure, later much the Same
Friday 16 foggy and light wind at S W carting
manure later past Ploughed fo C H Rule rained
Some in the evening
Saturday 17th Cloudy and light wind at W later
part Strong wind from W to N W with Snow
Squalls finished Ploughing for C H Rule caugh the
first fish at the Vilay this Season
Sunday 18th fine and Strong wind at W S W and
Cool mercury 18 at 8 A M
Monday 19th Cloudy and brisk wind at N W all
Day at 6 P M wind W by S at 8 P M C C Joy became
Grand Father to A J Burgess
Tuesday 20th fine and light wind from N W to N E
later part carting manure Cloudy wind from N E
to S E in the evening rain and Snow
Wednesday 21st wind S E and foggy at 8 wind S W later
part Cloudy with fog at 4 P M wind N W
Thursday 22d fine and light wind at N W later part
much the Same Ploughed for F M Pitman
Friday 23d fine and light wind at N N W at 12 M wind
S E finished Ploughing for F M Pitman Cloudy with
light wind at S S E finished the fence between C
R Bunker and myself
Saturday 24th wind at S E and rainy later part much
the Same wind at N and Squally
Sunday 25th wind all round and Squalls of Snow
later part brisk wind at S W to N W with Snow
Squalls Strong wind at N W all Night
Monday 26th Strong wind at N W and Cold Mercury 17
with Snow Squalls later part Strong wind at N W

1866
Tuesday 27th fine and brisk wind at N W to N all Day
Wednesday 28th fine and light wind at N went to Town
later part went to Elizas to Tea wind at S E
Thursday 29th wind S E and rainy all Day
Friday 30 fine and brisk wind at N W Ploughed
for James Pitman later part wind at W
Saturday 31st fine and brisk wind at S W went to
Sgream and took down some Peal Houses and
brought to the Vilage for S B Swan later part
wind S S E rain in the night so ends March
Sunday April 1st fine and moderate breeze all Day
went to 6 Starbucks to Tea
Monday 2d fine and moderate breeze from N W & to N W
Ploughed and planted Potatoes later part wind S W
Tuesday 3d fine and brisk wind from N W to W went
to Town and Ploughed A Carlwrights garden
Wednesday 4th fine wind all round Ploughed
for S B Swain
Thursday 5th foggy and brisk wind at S finished
Ploughing fo S B Swain later the Same
Friday 6th Smokey and light wind round round all
Day first part Ploughed for R P Pitman later part
Ploughed for myself in the evening rainy
Saturday 7th Cloudy with ligh Squalls of rain went
to Town and brought up Uncle George and Mary
wind N later part set fence at little Lot
Sunday 8th brisk wind at N E with rain later
part rain and hail wind N E with Snow rain
and hail in the evening
Monday 9 fine and brisk wind at N E later part
much the Same mending fence
Tuesday 10th fine and light wind at N E Ploughed
for G F Foy, G S Wilber and James T Work later
part wind E S E finished Ploughing for J T W
Wednesday 11 Cloudy and light Squalls of rain
went to Town wind from S E to W later part
wind round to N E with light Showers

1866 April

Thursday 12 wind N E and foggy carting Manure later fine weather wind from N E to S E

Friday 13th foggy wind S W Ploughed some later part Cloudy So Ends

Saturday 14th fine and light wind at N E Ploughed for O R Bunker later part Ploughed fo my Self wind from N E to S E and Cloudy

Sunday 15 fine and light wind at N W later part much the Same went to Elijas to Tea and Elizabith Pitman went with us at night foggy wind at S E

Monday 16th rainy wind E later part much the Same wind N E rainy in the evening

Tuesday 17th fine and brisk wind at N E went to Town

Wednesday 18th fine and light wind at N E carting Manure later fine and light wind at S W Sowed Oats and Grass Seed and carted Manure

Thursday 19th fine and brisk wind at W carted Manure later part the Same Ploughed Some

Friday 20th fine and light wind at S W carting Manure later part much the Same Rose Calved. Mary came Home went away Feb 11

Saturday 21st foggy and brisk wind at S W Ploughing and repairing fence later the Same

Sunday 22d light wind at S W and rainy later part fine weather at 5 P M went to Elijas and Walter came Home with us

Monday 23 light wind at S E finished Ploughing the Corn land at 10 A M began to rain and rained all Day with Thunder

Tuesday 24 Cloudy and Strong Gale all Day Harrowed the Corn land

Wednesday 25th fine and Strong wind at W later part wind S W carted Manure Walter went home

Thursday 26th fine and and Strong wind at N W all Day went to Town

Friday 27th fine and brisk wind at N W Ploughing later part wind at N harrowed Some

Saturday 28 fine and light wind at N W at 10 A M wind S W Ploughed for D Baxter later part brisk wind at S W Seeded a piece in N Lot in the Night Thunder Lightning and rain

Sunday 29th fine and brisk wind at N W David and Eliza came over later part Charles Starbuck and Maryann wer over to Tea & F Foy and Mary came down to Tea

Monday 30th fine and Strong wind at N W Ploughed for D S Clark in the P H Folger and W Gladwen territorys later part marked of for corn and hold some at 4 P M wind at E

Tuesday May 1st fine and cleverbreeze at N W went and Ploughed for D W Burgess later much the same wind S W in the evenis rainy

Wednesday 2 hard N E rain storm at 3 P M cleared of so ends

Thursday 3 fine and Strong wind at W N W went to Town

Friday 4th fine and Strong wind at W N W Ploughed for W C Clark later part finished harrowing corn land marked of and holed some

Saturday 5th fine and brisk wind from N W to S W put in Beet and Carrott Seed put Manur in holes for corn and holed some in the evening rainy

Sunday 6th and light wind at N W later part wind S W went to C Starbucks to Tea

Monday 7th fine and brisk wind at N N E Ploughed for T M Gardner later part wind at S W finished holeing for corn

Tuesday 8 fine weather and light wind at S W Planted Corn

Wednesday 9th brisk wind at S and rainy later part cloudy and clever breeze at S W

Thursday 10th fine and light wind from N W to S W went to Town

Friday 11th fine weather and light wind at S W Planted corn

1866 May

Saturday 12th fine and light wind at S W later part wind at S E finished Planting Corn
Sunday 13th fine and light wind from S W to S so ends
Monday 14th fine and Strong wind at N W Ploughed for C B Swain later part repaired the fence at Swamp Lot wind at N
Tuesday 15th fine and light wind at N W repaired fence later part wind S W Eliza Came Over on A Visate
Wednesday 16th fine and Strong wind at S employd repairing fence
Thursday 17th Cloudy went to Town later part Showrs of rain wind N E
Friday 18th Cloudy and brisk wind at N E repairing fence later part rainy
Saturday 19th wind N E and rainy later part fine weather and Strong wind at N
Sunday 20th fine and Strony wind at N N E David was Over and Eliza went home with him
Monday 21st fine and light wind at S W Struny the Corn planted Sweet Corn pop Corn and Beans later part repaired fence in the evening rain wind W
Tuesday 22 Strong wind from W by S to W N W Cloudy with Spatters of rain fixing fence
Wednesday 23d fine and Strong wind at S W Setting fence
Thursday 24th fine and light wind at S W went to Town
Friday 25th hazy and moderate breeze at S S W employed repairing fence
Saturday 26th light wind from N W to E with fog at night foggy with Spatters of rain in night rainy
Sunday 27th moderate breeze at S by E with rain in the Night hard Showers
Monday 28th foggy went to E Bays and got a Bull wind at W S W and fine weather
Tuesday 29th fine and brisk wind from W by S to W S W later Cloudy repaired fence at S S W light Showrs in the Night rain with Thunder and Lightning

1866 May & June

Wednesday 30th drizzly rain at N W later part strong wind at S W

Thursday 31st cloudy and brisk wind at W S W went to Town later part fine weather

Friday June 1st fine and light wind at E repaired fence later part much the same

Saturday 2d fine and light wind at S repaired a cart for H Loffin

Sunday 3d foggy and light wind at S later part rainy wind from S S E to E rainy through the Night

Monday 4th light wind at S E with rain later part foggy wind from S E to S W

Tuesday 5th foggy wind from N to N E later part much the same wind from N E to S E with fog fixing Front plat form

Wednesday 6 foggy with light Showers wind from S S W to W S W later part cloudy with some fog wind at S W went and got a large Stone that was the Door Stone to Old Tashmays House. James Thompson Snr undertook to carry it to Shimmo and got about S W from Gibbs Pond and broke down a number of Year ago

Thursday 7th fine and brisk wind at W S W later part cloudy at 6 P M light Squalls of rain

Friday 8th fine and light wind from N W to N E later part cloudy and brisk wind at N E

Saturday 9th fine and brisk wind at N E later part much the same

Sunday 10th fine and light wind after Tea went to C Starbucks

Monday 11th fine and light wind at S S W cultivated and hoed later much the same with fog

Tuesday 12th fine and light wind at N cultivating and hoeing at night wind S W

Wednesday 13 fine and light wind at S S W hoeing Planted over Carrots the first not up well at 7 P M rainy

1866 June

Thursday 14th Cloudy and light wind at S E went Town so ends
Friday 15th foggy an light wind at S W later part fine and light wind at S W finished hoeing Beets
Saturday 16 fine and light wind at S W washed the Sheep planted Beans and did other Jobs
Sunday 17th foggy and light wind at S
Monday 18th Squally went to D W Burgess and Sheared Sheep
Tuesday 19th fine and light wind at S S W Carted Mud
Wednesday 20th fine weather and brisk wind at W S W Sheared Sheep for L S Coffin
Thursday 21st fine and brisk wind at W S W went to Town so ends
Friday 22d fine and brisk wind at S W Sheared Sheep for A P Jones later part hoed Potatoes and Corn
Saturday 23d fine and light wind at W S W went to C Starbuck and Sheared Sheep
Sunday 24th fine and light wind at N later part wind from E to S E
Monday 25th fine and light wind at S W Sheared W H Crosby's Sheep and my own
Tuesday 26th fine and light wind from S W to S cultivated and hoed Corn at 1 Pd Mercury 88 went to C Starbucks and drilled in Turnip Seed and brought home some Old Hay wind S W
Wednesday 27th fine and brisk wind at S W and hoed Corn
Thursday 28 wind S W and rainy went to Town later part wind N E and hard Squalls of rain
Friday 29th thick with light Squalls of rain wind at N E later part much the same
Saturday 30th Cloudy and light wind at N E later part much the same hoed Beets and getting Turnip Land ready to Plant

1866 July

Sunday 1st fine weather and light wind round round Planted Turnip Seed

Monday 2 fine and light wind from N W to N E hoed Beets Planted Turnip Seed where the Carrots did no come up

Tuesday 3 fine and light airs all round helped R B Coffin put up A Barn at 7½ P M Sold my Wool to Edward Wells for 55 cts per lb in the night rain with Thunder and very Light

Wednesday 4th fine and brisk wind at S S W carried the wool to Town later part J C Palmers House at the Vilage caught Fire from a cracker

Thursday 5th Cloudy with light showers of rain wind at S W went to town later fine weather

Friday 6th fine and clever breeze at S W fixed land and Planted Beans

Saturday 7th fine and light airs at S W R Chadwick Mowed Small Lot for me Raked up some of the Hay

Sunday 8th fine and light wind at S W put the rest of the Hay

Monday 9th Cloudy wind from W to N E mowed some and got in some Hay and raked up some Hay

Tuesday 10th fine and light wind at N E mowed Rake and got in Hay

Wednesday 11th fine and light wind at S E employed Haying So ends

Thursday 12th fine and light wind at S W went to Town later mowed and got in Hay

Friday 13th fine and moderate breeze at S W mowing and Haying

Saturday 14th at 4 A M rainy with Thunder and Lightning at 6 A M fine wind N E employed haying at 7 P M Drilled in Turnip Seed for M Crosby

Sunday 15th fine and light wind at S W later part David and Eliza wer over to Tea

Monday 16th fine weather and light airs at W S W Moving, from 12 M to 3 P M Mercury from 90 to 94 at 3 P M high breeze at S W raked up the Hay

1866 July

Tuesday 17th fine and and light breeze at SW finished mowing all of the grass but Swamp Lot broke a Knife got in some hay

Wednesday 18th fine and Clever breeze at SW Mowed the last hay for S P Jones and mowed Oats for Myself and put them up

Thursday 19th at 5 A M Showers of rain wind N E later part fine and light wind N E

Friday 20th fine and light wind at N E mowed the medow and put up the hay Cloudy

Saturday 21st Cloud and light showers all Day

Sunday 22d light showers later Cloudy wind from N to N E all Day

Monday 23d Cloudy and rain and Thunder wind from S E to S S W later part fine and light wind at S W fitted land for Turnips at 6 P M wind S W

Tuesday 24th foggy wind N Drilled in Turnip Seed later fine and light wind at N E carted mud at 6 P M wind S W

Wednesday 25th fine and light wind at S W later part got the hay from swamp lot at 6 P M light Showers

Thursday 26th fine and light wind at S W went to Town so ends

Friday 27 fine and light wind at S W went to 6 Starbucks and helped hay

Saturday 28 fine and light wind at S W got in Oat Hay later went to 6 Starbucks and helped hay

Sunday 29th fine and light wind at S W went to Davids to Tea

Monday 30th fine and light wind at S W hoed Beans and hauled up weeds in the Corn at 6 P M began to rain with Thunder and lightening through the night

Tuesday 31st fine weather and light wind all round at N light Showers later part went to Charles Starbucks and helped Hay

1866 August

Widnesday 1st fine and light airs later part brisk wind at S at 6 Starbucks Haying

Thursday 2d fine weather and light at S later part Cloudy So ends

Friday 3d fine and brisk wind at W Cradled Oats later part light wind at S W hauled up weeds in Corn

Saturday 4th first part fine weather and brisk wind at S got in Oats

Sunday 5 light Showers wind at W later part fine and brisk wind at W went to 6 S to Tea

Monday 6th fine weather and brisk wind at S W all Day hauling up weeds in Corn

Tuesday 7th fine weather and Strong wind at W S W

Wednesday 8th fine and brisk wind from N W to N E later part wind from N E to S E hoed Turnips

Thursday 9th rainy all Day wind from S S W to N E

Friday 10th fine and light wind from N to N W employd getting the things ready for Peating

Saturday 11th fine and light wind at N went to Swamp cut brush and Turfed of some

Sunday 12th fine and light wind at N Old Hogg got the Cows

Monday 13 fine and light wind at S E beg an to Dig Peat

Tuesday 14th fine and brisk wind at E digging Peat

Wednesday 15th fine and light wind at E Peating at night Spatters of rain Showers in the Night

Thursday 16 Cloudy with Strong wind at N W and drizzly went to Town and Shebe Jr came up with me

Friday 17 fin and brisk wind at N W later part light wind at W employed Digging Peat

Saturday 18th fine and light wind from W to S W Peating Mr Phebe and Mary Whippy came up and staid all night

Sunday 19th fine and light wind at S W later light Showers David and Eliza wer over to Tea and Staid over to Thrash

1866 August

Monday 20th rainy and light wind from SW to N E later part cleared of wind N E

Tuesday 21st fine and light wind at SW helped David Threash R P Pitmans barly Oats and my Oats

Wednesday 22d rainy wind at S later part Threashed Barley for S B Swain

Thursday 23d fine and light wind at N later part wind at N E finished Threashing for S B Swain at 7½ P M hard Showers with Thunder and Lightning lost a Sail comeing from S B Swains

Friday 24th fine and brisk wind from N W to W S W went to T Rays in Squam and Threashed his Barley and Caried the Machine to Silvanus Mowrys

Saturday 25th fine and light wind at S W finished Threashing Barley fo S Mowry and caried the Machine to Davids and brought home A Load of fresh Hay

Sunday 26th fine and light wind from W to S S W at 6 P M David and Eliza went home

Monday 27th fine and light wind at S W went to Davids and helped mow Salt Hay Alfred Folger Jr went with me

Tuesday 28th Cloudy with Thunder went to Davids and and mowed Salt Hay wind S W

Wednesday 29th Cloudy wind N E went to Micomet and brought up A Crib for A Folger Jr later part foggy

Thursday 30th fine and light wind at S W went to town

Friday 31st Cloudy went to D W Burgess and raked up Salt Hay A Folger helping

Saturday September 1st wind S E with fog employed Building A Pea House fo H Coffin at Sow Beach at 5 P M fine and light wind at S W A Folger helpd me to Day

Sunday 2d fine and light wind at S W went to Davids to Tea

1866 September

Monday 3 foggy and light wind at SW Digging Peat
Tuesday 4th foggy Set out Peat later part hoed Turnips
Wednesday 5 Cloudy and light wind S employed
Digging Peat
Thursday 6th fine and light wind at NSW later
part wind at SW went to Town
Friday 7th fine and light wind at NW later part
Cloudy Pealing at 8 PM rainy wind at ESE
Saturday 8th in the morning Squally at 9 o'cl
fine wind S carting Peat later part much the
Same brisk wind at SW
Sunday 9th fine and brisk wind at NW went to
C Starbucks to Tea
Monday 10th fine and light wind at NW carted
Peat later part much the Same wind at SW
Tuesday 11th fine and light wind at SW employed
Digging Peat with D Folger at 7 PM light Showers
Wednesday 12th rainy and light wind at S at 1 o'cl
cleared of later part dug Peat
Thursday 13th fine and light wind at SW went to
Town later part Treading Peat
Friday 14th fine and light wind at SSW employed
Digging Peat at 6 PM D W Burgess Brought
A Load of Salt Hay and got A Load of Peat at 8
PM Cloudy with Lightning
Saturday 15th fine and light wind at NW Digging Peat
Sunday 16th fine and light wind from NE to SE David
and Eliza over over and Starbuck and Maryann To
Tea wind at SE
Monday 17th Cloudy wind from SE to SW employed
Digging Peat
Tuesday 18 foggy wind SW employed Digging
Peat light Showers of rain in the Night
Wednesday 19th foggy all day light wind from S to SW
employed Digging Peat
Thursday 20th wind from N to NE with fog later part
wind from NE to SE with fog

1866 September & October

Friday 21st foggy lifting through selling out and casting Peat clear in the middle of the Day

Saturday 22 fine and light wind at N N W first & part Set out Peat later part drove Ned home and carried the Buck to D H Burgs

Sunday 23 fine and light wind at N E went to Davids to Tea

Monday 24th fine and clever bruze at E N E helped Alfred Folger Jr cart his Barn from Micomet later part cloudy

Tuesday 25th fine and light wind at S E went to the Fair later part foggy wind at ~~N~~ S

Wednesday 26th foggy wind S S W later part went to the Fair in the Night hard showers with Thunder

Thursday 27th rainy and light wind at N E later part fine weather and light wind from N N E to N N W

Friday 28th fine and light wind at N helped A Folger on Barn at 1 P M wind at S

Saturday 29th fine and light wind Ploughed and and Seeded a piece in N Barneys Lot for C B Swain later part cloudy carted Peat rain the night wind N E

Sunday 30th first part rainy wind N E later part cleared of

Monday October 1st fine cutting up Corn later part went to Silvanus Monrys and got 2 Pigs at 4 P M Changed Black Nelly for Red Fanny with Levi S Coffin and give him $45

Tuesday 2d fine and light airs at S E Shocked Corn and cutting

Wednesday 3d cloudy wind from W to N E cutting and shocking Corn at 5 P M finished

Thursday 4th fine and brisk wind at N E went to Town later part carted Peat

Friday 5th fine and brisk wind ~~at E~~ at N W went to C Starbucks to put up a crib later light wind in the Night 1/4 mile frost with Ice

1866 October

Saturday 6th fine and light wind from N W to W
Carting Peat to 6 R Paddock and S 6 Tyler
Sunday 7th fine and brisk wind all Day at W
S W Caught fish 4 at the Vilage the first this sesn
Monday 8th fine and light wind at N W carted
Peat later part got in Beans wind from E to S S W
Tues 9th Cloudy wind at N E carted Peat the last
and got the tools home later Threashed Beans
Wednesday 10th fine and brisk wind at E went to
6 Starbucks to work on Crib
Thursday 11th fine and moderate breeze at E
went to Town
Friday 12th Cloudy with light showers went to
6 Starbucks to work on Crib brisk wind at
E N E at night Squally
Saturday 13th brisk wind from N E to N and
Squally at 4 P M Cleared of Shelling Beans
Sunday 14th brisk wind from N E to N and Squally
all Day and bad
Monday 15th Cloudy and Strong wind at N E all
Day with light showers at Sun down Clear Strong wind at N E
Tuesday 16th Cloudy wind N E later part fine and moderate
breeze at N E employed Digging Potatoes
Wednesday 17th fine and moderate breeze at N W later
part wind at N E at 6 Starbucks to work on Crib
Thursday 18th fine and light wind from N E to E
S E went to Town
Friday 19th fine and light wind at S S W went to 6
Starbucks and finished Crib later part went to
6 Swains to at Husking
Saturday 20th fine weather and light wind at S W repaird
gravel roof to Barn later mended Shingles on barn roof
Sunday 21st fine and light wind at S W all Day
David and Eliza wer over to Tea and Mary went home then wrd
Monday 22 fine and light wind at S pucked Shop
roof later much the same Cloudy, William 6 Haden
and Isaac Burse wer Drown at Head of Harbour
went of Fishing in a Dorie and upset

1866 October & November

Tuesday 23d wind at S W and rainy all Day
Wednesday 24th fine and light wind at N went to
D W Burgess to A Husking sprudly at 4 P fine weather
Thursday 25th fine and light wind at N later part
went to J M Folgers to A Husking
Friday 26th fine and light wind at S E later part
cloudy at 6 P M rainy
Saturday 27th fine and light wind at N W later part
at 3 P M sprealls hail and rain with sharp lightning
and heavy Thunder at 4 P M fine wind at N W
Sunday 28th fine weather and light wind from N W to S E Dar ate
Moonday 29th over cast and clever breeze at S E moved
the Crib round later part C R Paddock and Lydia
and George B Starbuck and Ella wer over to Tea
Tuesday 30th Strong wind and rainy all Day S E wind
picking over Potatoes
Wednesday 31st fine and light wind at W heveing
A chimney built in Shop by T Austin Put Potatoes
In cellar so ends
Thursday Novr 1st fine and light wind at N W finished
chimney in Shop and Plastered chimneys at House
Friday 2d fine and brisk wind at S W went to R
P Pitmans to Tea
Saturday 3d fine and light wind from N W to W S W
to work on Crib D B S Carried a Load of Peat to Town
at 7 P M rainy so ends
Sunday 4th fine and light wind at N N E later part
much the same went to C Starbucks to Tea
Monday 5th fine and light wind at N N E yelling
Mud from A Pond to the N W of where Old Tashma
House Stood
Tuesday 6th fine and clever breeze at N N E got in
Corn and Husked in the evening
Wednesday 7th fine and light wind at N N W the later
part much the same wind S W went to C
Starbucks and Fixed rafters to Leanto to
Barn so ends

1866 November

Thursday 8th fine and light wind from N W to W all Day later part Killed A Hog 190 lbs for Owen Roland in the evening Husking

Friday 9th fine and light wind at N W husked and Cribed Corn and Stowed away the husks later part got in some Corn

Saturday 10th fine and brisk wind at W all Day getting in Corn and husking

Sunday 11 first part fine and light wind at E later part Cloudy wind at S E

Monday 12th rainy wind at W later part wind at N at 6 P M fine and light wind at N N E

Tuesday 13 fine and brisk wind at N N E went to town later part got in Corn

Wednesday 14th fine and light wind at N E getting in Corn and Husking

Thursday 15th fine weather and light wind at S E getting in Corn later part All of the folks at the Vilage went to the School House and wer Vaccinated 81 all by Dr Franklin A Ellis

Friday 16th Strong wind at S E with hard Showers of rain later part fine and moderate breeze at S W husking Corn

Saturday 17th fine and light wind at S W got in Corn an husked some and Crib some

Sunday 18th fine and light wind at W later part much the Same David and Eliza an 6 Starbuck and Maryann wer over to Tea

Monday 19th Cloudy getting in Corn and Husking

Tuesday 20th Cloudy and light wind at S E Killed A Hog for 6 Starbuck 218 lbs later part light Showers of rain in the evening hard showers

Wednesday 21 fine and brisk wind at W later part Cloudy wind N W S W at night wind N W and Clear

Thursday 22 fine and light wind at S W got in the last Corn later part G F Bunker and 6 R Paddock and their Wives wer down to Tea in the night rainy

1866 November & December

Friday 23d wind N E and cloudy later part rainy
finished husking the last corn
Saturday 24th fine and clear breeze at N W later part
Mary and Myself went to Elizas and wer Vaccinated
ours had not taken but Laydias had
Sunday 25th fine and clear breeze from N to N
W later part flights of snow the first this season
Monday 26th fine and light wind at N W later part
much the same wind at S W
Tuesday 27th fine and light wind at S W all Day
got in 16 Loads of Turnips G B Starbuck and
John Silvaro wer Over and helped me
Wednesday 28 cloudy wind at S S W later part
finished getting in Turnips 21 Loads all told
George B came over and helped and Ella was Over
Thursday 29th cloudy and light wind at S Trining
Turnips David and Eliza wer Over to Tea
Friday 30 rainy wind from S S E to S S W later part
syrudly wind from S W to W trining Turnips
Saturday Dec 1st fine and light wind at W went to Town
Sunday 2d fine and light wind at N W went to
Davids to Tea
Monday 3d fine and light wind at S W Carried 25
Bushells of Turnips to Town and put on board of the
Schooner W m C Nettleton for T S Mitchell at Night
Enard Curtis with Salve and Pills came and
at Tea and Staid all Night
Tuesday 4th cloudy and light wind at S S E Killed a
Hog for A P Jones 258 lbs later part rainy in the evening
Strong wind at W
Wednesday 5th fine and light wind at W to work on Turnips
Thursda 6th cloudy and light wind at W carryed turnips
and Pumpkins to Town at 9 P M rainy
Friday 7th fine and light wind at W went to G Starbucks
and put 2 window frames in House Mary went and staid
Saturday 8 fine and light wind at S E later part cloudy
went to G Starbucks and finished Shingleing at 4 P M rainy
hard Showers in the evening

1866 December

Sunday 9th fine and light wind at W N W all Day went to C Starbucks to Tea and Mary came home with us

Monday 10th fine and brisk from W by S to W by S all Day

Tuesday 11th fine and moderate breeze at N W Killed a Hog for C Starbucks 265 lbs

Wednesday 12th fine and brisk wind at W & W with flights of snow went to Town

Thursday 13th fine and light at N W carted Mud

Friday 14th fine and brisk wind at N W carryed some Fowl to Town to C Dunham

Saturday 15th fine and light wind at N W Killed a Hog for S B Swain 196 lbs and one for O C Folger 240 and one for C H Rule 166 lbs and one for Myself 380 lbs

Sunday 16th cloudy wind S E all Day at 7 P M flights of snow in the Night Strong wind and rainy

Monday 17th light wind at S W and light Showers of rain at 11 A M brisk wind at N W with snow later part much the same

Tuesday 18th fine and light wind at N W. R P Pitman Killed a Hog 296 lbs James Pitman one 320 lbs R Chadwick one 286 lbs David Eliza and the Children came to stay 2 or 3 Days so ends

Wednesday 19th fine and light wind at N W Killed a Cow for C Starbuck some snow in the Night

Thursday 20th brisk wind at N with snow squalls all Day

Friday 21 cloudy and light at N E later part David an Eliza and the Children went home

~~Saturday~~ Friddy 22 fine and moderate breeze at S E went to Town

Sunday 23 cloudy wind at S later part much the same with light Showers of rain

Monday 24th brisk wind from S to N W with Showers of rain went to Town with a Load of Peat Showers in Night

Tuesday 25th fine and light wind at W all Day carted Mud hard showers of rain and hail in the evening

Wednesday 26th fine weather and moderate breeze at W N W went to Town

1866 & 1867 December & January

Thursday 27 brisk at SE with showers of rain later part
wind at SSE with hard showers in the evening strong wind
in the Night a heavy gale from W to NW with some snow
Friday 28th strong wind at NW and cloudy all Day
the snow blowing about
Saturday 29th fine and brisk wind at WSW
Sunday 30th fine weather and light wind at WSW
Monday 31st brisk wind at ENE with snow
rain and sleet so ends 1866
Tuesday January 1st cloudy and light wind at NE
later part wind from N to NW and drizzly David
and Eliza came over and Eliza staid
Wednesday 2d cloudy and light wind at N all Day in
Night some snow
Thursday 3d fine and light wind at NW went to Town
Friday 4th fine and light wind at N carted Mud
Saturday 5th fine and light wind at SSE went to Town
wind at SE and rainy through the Night
Sunday 6th first part brisk wind at NW with snow
squalls, later part more moderate David came and carryed Eliza
Home so ends
Monday 7th wind at NW and cloudy all Day
Tuesday 8th fine weather and brisk wind at WNW
Wednesday 9th fine and moderate breeze from NW to WSW
Thursday 10th first part cloudy and light wind
at N carted Mud later part showery wind NE
Friday 11th moderate breeze at NW with snow later
part fine weather and light wind
Saturday 12th fine and brisk wind at NE the
snow blowing About
Sunday 13th cloudy and cool mercury 14 later part
light wind from NE to WSW
Monday 14th fine and light wind at NW employed
getting Help later part carted off
Tuesday 15th fine weather and light wind
carted off Kelp and brough some home
So ends

1867 January

Wednesday 16th fine and light wind from N to W went to Town
Thursday 17th first part wind from E to S E with
Snow and rain later part wind S W with hail
rain and Snow Killed a Cow at 6 P M. A
Perfect Gale from N W with Snow, Strong wind all Night
Friday 18th fine and brisk wind at N W Snow Moning About
Saturday 19th fine and moderate breeze at N W and Cold
all Day so ends
Sunday 20th fine and calm later part wind at E
N E and cloudy in the Night Strong gale at E with
Snow and rain
Monday 21st first part rainy wind at E S E at 9 A M
cleared of Cut up the Cow and Salted her later
part Cloudy and foggy wind from S S E to S W
Tuesday 22d fine and light wind at W Killed a
Hog for Stephen Gibbs 230 lbs David and Eliza
wer Over and Spent the Day and Mary went home with
them
Wednes 23d fine and moderate breeze at N W went
to Town at 7 P M began to Snow
Thursday 24th fine and moderate breeze at N W
Friday 25 fine and light at N W later part light
wind from N W to W by S
Saturday 26th first part rainy wind at S E later part
foggy wind from S to W in the evening Strong wind at W
Sunday 27th Strong gales with flights of Snow
Monday 28 first part Strong wind at N W with Snow
Squalls later part brisk wind at W helped S B Swain
get Ice so ends with snow Squalls
Tuesday 29th Strong wind at N W with Snow Squalls
helped S B Swain get Ice
Wednesday 30th fine and moderate breeze at N W
Thursday 30th Cloudy and light airs at S with Snow
Squalls so ends this month has been Cold and windy
Friday February 1st fine and light wind at S W
Satur day 2d Cloudy and light wind from N to N E
later part wind E in the evining rany

1867 February

Sunday 3d Cloudy and light wind from SSE to SW and foggy later part light showers of rain went to E Sturbucks to Tea the Cows out all Night got up in A P Jones lot and D B Swain did not get them

Monday 4th fine and moderate breeze at SW carted Kelp and mud rainy in Night

Tuesday 5th fine and moderate breeze from the S and W

Wednesday 6th first part fine and brisk wind at SW later part light wind at W

Thursday 7th fine and light airs from N to NW later part light wind at SW

Friday 8th fine and light wind at SE later part Cloudy went to Davids to Tea at 9 PM began to Rain

Saturday 9th Rainy wind from SE to SSW later part Cloudy and foggy wind SW rainy through the Night with brisk wind

Sunday 10th fine and brisk wind at W later part Strong wind at NW with flying Clouds

Monday 11th first part fine and brisk wind at NW later part light wind at SW

Tuesday 12th first part light wind at SW with light Squalls of rain later part Cloudy

Wednesday 13th fine and light wind at SW went to Town later part Cloudy

Thursday 14th light wind at SW with ligh showers of rain

Friday 15th wind NE and Cloudy later part fine weather and brisk wind at NE

Saturday 16th wind SE and rainy later part much the same so ends

Sunday 17 fine and light wind at SW

Monday 18th fine and light wind at NW later part much the same got some Kelp David and Eliza over over to Tea and Mary came home with them

Tuesday 19th fine and brisk wind at NW went to Town later part winds NNE

Wednesday 20th first part Cloudy win E later part brisk wind at NE with Snow

1867 February & March

Thursday 21 wind at E and Cloudy in the evening rain and Sleet Snowed all Night

Friday 22d brisk wind at N N E the Snow blowing about later part more Moderate

Saturday 23d fine and light wind at N Dug out the Road as far as Philips Run at 4 P M wind S E at 11 P M began to rain

Sunday 24th light wind at S W and Cloudy later part wind at W N W and hazy

Monday 25th fine and light wind at N W Skun a Log for W H Crosby

Tuesday 26th fine and light wind at N W later part went to C Starbucks in a Sleigh and found the Sleighing bad

Wednesday 27th fine weather and brisk wind at N W

Thursday 28th fine and light wind at N W went to the beach and carted off Kelp later part wind at S Mary went to C Starbucks on a visate George B came for her

Friday March 1st Cloudy wind E later part rainy wind S E

Saturday 2d light wind from S S W to W with fog and light showers of rain

Sunday 3d fine and light wind at N E later part cloudy in the Night flights of Snow

Monday 4th wind from S E to N E Drizzly Killed a Hog for A T Jones 216 lbs later Cloudy wind from N E to N Some rain in the Evening Snow in the Night

Tuesday 5th Cloudy and light wind from N N W to N E went to Town in a Sleigh with 2 or 3 inches of snow on the ground and came back on bare ground later part wind S E with flights of Snow and drizzly

Wednesday 6th Cloudy and moderate breeze at N E

Thursday 7th Brisk wind at E and rainy all Day

Friday 8th fine weather and brisk wind at N N E all Day

Saturday 9th wind at E and Cloudy later part much the same

Sunday 10th brisk wind from E to S E all day with rain

1867 March

Monday 11th Cloudy and brisk wind at NW repairing fence later much the same wind at W
Tuesday 12th rainy wind at E later part wind at NE Jessie calved
Wednesday 13th Cloudy with flights of snow wind NE repairing fence later part Cloudy wind from SE to SW Fancy calved
Thursday 14th brisk wind at NW with snow later part fine and cleverbreeze at NW and Cool
Friday 15th fine and light wind at NW later part wind at W carted mud
Saturday 16th fine and light wind at NNE carted some Kilp later part Cloudy and brisk wind from NE to E in the evening began to snow had the first Gayle
Sunday 17th brisk wind at NE with snow hail rain and sleet later part wind from NNE to NW with snow
Monday 18th fine and Stony wind all Day and snow blowing
Tuesday 19th fine and clever breeze at WNW all Day
Wednesday 20th fine weather and light wind at NW went to Town later part wind NNE
Thursday 21st Cloudy and modevate breeze at E NE later part Strong wind at E went to RP Pitmans to Tea
Friday 22d Stony wind at NE and thick all Day
Saturday 23d much the same as yesterday
Sunday 24th fine and light wind at NE David and Eliza wer over and RP Pitman and Elizabell wer down to Tea
Monday 25th part part light wind at SE and Cloudy at N wind SW later part light wind from SW to NNW and rainy
Tuesday 26th fine and brisk wind at NE employ'd composting Manure
Wednesday 27th Cloudy wind NW later part wind at SW carted Manure caught the first fish at the village
Thursday 28th Cloudy and light wind from W to NW later part light wind from W to N carted Manure Spit of snow
Friday 29th Stony gale from W to NW getting Potatoes out of Cellar and riding for planting

1867 April

Saturday 30th fine weather and Strong wind at W N W
Sunday 31st fine weather and Strong wind at W S W
Monday April 1st Cloudy and light wind at S E Ploughed for C H Rule later part rainy at 7 P M wind at W
Tuesday 2 fine and brisk wind at W Ploughed for C H Rule later part Ploughed and Planted Potatoes Mary came home George B and Etta came with her
Wednesday 3 fine and light wind at N N W carted Manure So ends
Thursday 4th fine and light wind at S W Ploughed for O R Bunker Etta & Ella and Emily Morris came over and Spent the Day
Friday 5th first part Moderate breeze at S and Cloudy carted Manure later part rainy
Saturday 6th fine and Strong wind at S W carting manure later part wind at W S W
Sunday 7th fine and Strong wind at W S W went to Davids to Tea & Starbuck and Mary answered there
Monday 8th fine and light wind at S carting Manure later part brisk wind at S W
Tuesday 9th fine and light wind at N went to Town later part wind S W
Wednesday 10th Cloudy and light wind at S E employed Ploughing
Thursday 11th first part rainy wind from S W to N W later part fine weather
Friday 12th fine and light wind went to Town Ploughed A Cartwrights Garden and J H Hosiers later part wind at S S E and Cloudy
Saturday 13th fine weather wind at N Ploughed for C H Rule and Ploughed for G F Foy
Sunday 14th fine and light wind at S E David and Eliza over over later part wind S
Monday 15th fine weather and clever breeze at S S W Sowed Oats and Grass Seed
Tuesday 16th Cloudy Killed A Hog for O C Folger 154 lbs in the morning Ice ¼ of an inch thick later part Sowed Barley and carted Manure Spatters of rain wind S E have showers in the evening

1867 April

Wednesday 17 fine and Strong wind from N W to N E carted Manure drisky

Thursday 18th fine weather and Strong wind at N N W carting Manure later part Ploughed for J B Swain

Friday 19th fine and Strong wind at N finished Ploughing for J B Swain later part wind from N to E carted Manure at 7 P M wind at S W Some Frost in the evning

Saturday 20th fine and moderate breeze at S S W later part brisk wind at S S E and Cloudy carted Manure in the Night rain and Thunder Lightning

Sunday 21st hazy and light wind at S W later part fine weather and light wind at S W

Monday 22d fine and brisk wind from S S W to S S E carted Manure later part Ploughed for O B Swain in the evening hard Squalls of wind hail and rain with Thunder and Lightning

Tuesday 23d fine and light wind at N employed Ploughing

Wednesday 24 fine and light wind at N E finished Ploughing in upper Lot later part Cloudy carted Manure at 4 P M light Squalls of hail and rain in the evening hard Showers of rain

Thursday 25th Cloudy wind from N to N E later part wind from N E to S S E carting Manure at 6 P M Maryann Starbuck George B and the Girls wer Over to Exibition

Friday 26th fine and light wind at N later part light wind at E went to Town

Saturday 27th fine and light wind at S E carted Manure later Cloudy wind S at 6 P M wind W with rain

Sunday 28th fine and brisk wind at N later part light wind at N N E Charles and Maryann went Over to Fa

Monday 29th fine and light wind at N in Morning heavy white frost with Ice carted Manure later part Cloudy wind from N E to S E at 7 P M Spatter of rain

Tuesday 30 light wind at S E and Overcast all Day carted Manure

1867 May

1 Wednesday 1st cloudy rainy drizzly and foggy wind SSE in the evening Flaunder Lightning and hard squalls of rain

Thursday 2d fine weather and Strong wind from W to SW all Day went to Town

Friday 3d fine and brisk wind at N NE George B Starbuck came over with the Oxen to Plough

Saturday 4th fine weather and brisk wind at SE employed Ploughing

Sunday 5th fine and light wind from NE to SE later part carryed C Starbucks Horse and Oxen home and Staid to Tea wind from SE to S

Monday 6th fine weather and light wind at SE finished Ploughing and Harrowed and Planted beet Seed and Carrotts Seed and Harrowed Corn Land

Tuesday 7th foggy wind from SE to E NE hoed for Corn

Wednesday 8th rainy wind SE later part much the same at 4 PM cleared off

Thursday 9 first part Strong wind at SSW went to Town later part Planted Corn Stiff wind SW

Friday 10th fine and light wind at SSW at M Sprinkles of rain later part Cloudy Planted Corn

Saturday 11th fine and clever breeze at SW Fanny Foaled employed Planting Corn at 3 PM finished in upper Lot

Sunday 12th fine weather and brisk wind at SW at 4 PM wind at N David and Eliza over over

Monday 13th fine and brisk wind at SW Harrowing

Tuesday 14th at 3 A M Thunder Lightning and rain wind from S E to SW later part foggy finished Harrowing for Corn and Marked off at 4 P M

Josiah Coleman brought his Cow to go in the herd

Wednesday 15th fine weather and light wind at N hoeing for Corn later part much the same wind at SW at 6 PM George B Starbuck Drove over 10 young Creatures to go in the herd in the Night Some rain

1867 May

Thursday 16th fine and brisk wind at W all day planted Corn
Friday 17th fine and light wind at W SW Planted
Corn later part rainy
Saturday 18th fine and light wind at N Planted
Corn later part wind from N E to S E with light
Showers of rain
Sunday 19th fine and brisk wind at N later
part wind at S E
Monday 20th first part rainy wind from S W to
S S E later part wind from S E to E with rain
Tuesday 21st foggy wind N E later part Cloudy
wind at E finished Planting Corn
Wednesday 22d brisk wind at E S E and rainy later
part drizzly wind at S S E at 6 P M wind S W
Thursday 23 fine weather all Day went to Town
David and Eliza wer Over and Spent the day wind S W
Friday 24th fine and brisk wind at S W Put Strings
round the Corn and other Jobs
Saturday 25th fine and light wind at S W Paved
some in Barn yard and went to C R Paddocks to Tea
Sunday 26th Cloudy and clever breeze at S in
the Night rainy
Monday 27th fine and moderate breeze from W to N
later part wind from N E to S E
Tuesday 28th fine and light wind all round later
part George F Bunker and C R Paddock and their
wives were down to Tea in Nigh dumpist with our
Wednesday 29th rainy wind from S E to S S W later part
Cloudy wind from S W to N E
Thursday 30th fine and light wind at N N E went to
Town later part Cloudy wind at S E
Friday 31st first part wind N W and rainy later
part fine weather wind at N N E
Saturday June 1st fine weather and light wind
at N later part wind at S W Planted Beans
and did other Jobs

1867 June

Sunday 2d fine weather and light wind at S
& Starbuck and Maryann over to Tea
Monday 3d rainy and clever breeze at S S E later part
wind at S S W rainy in the Night
Tuesday 4th fine and brisk wind at W went to Town
as one of the Jury
Wednesday 5th fine and light airs from the S W to
work on cart shed Sold a Pair of 3 years Old Steers
to G & Gardner for $80,00
Thursday 6th fine and clever breeze at S W went to Town
Friday 7th fine and Strong wind cultivated Potatoes
and corn later part hoeing
Saturday 8th first part wind at N E and foggy later
part rainy with brisk wind at E
Sunday 9th wind N E and rainy at 6 P M Sewed off
Monday 10th fine and brisk wind at N W E Drove the
Steers to grease and hoed corn later part much the same
Tuesday 11th fine and brisk wind at S W cultivated
and hoed corn
Wednesday 12th fine and brisk wind at S W employd
hoeing corn Heard that Alfred R Kling Shot him
Self and Wife or Woman in Newyork at a Public House
Thursday 13 light wind at W S W at 6 A M light Showers
of rain and fog went to Town
Friday 14th fine and moderate breeze at N E hoeing corn
and carrots finished hoeing corn
Saturday 15th light fog Squalls Harrowed Turnip land
and hoed carrots wind at S W at 6 P M carryed
a Calf to G Starbuck to Pasture
Sunday 16th fine and Strong wind at S W went to
to G Starbucks to Tea
Monday 17th in the morning foggy the rest of the day
fine and light wind at S W Sheared Sheep for G & Gardner
Tuday 18th fine and Strong wind at S W went to D W
Burgess and Sheared Sheep in the Night rainy
Wednesday 19 thick and drizzly wind from S W to N W
later part fine weather wind N E

1867 June × July

Thursday 20th fine and light airs all round Sheared Sheep for R P Pitman later part fine weather and light wind at S E cultivated Corn

Friday 21st fine and light wind at S E Sheared Sheep for C Starbuck

Saturday 22d fine and light wind at S E ~~Sheared~~ Washed A P Jones Sheep and my own later part hoed beets and Carrots

Sunday 23 fine weather and light wind at S S E

Monday 24th light fog Sheared A P Jones Sheep later part Sheared mine and Hatter broke the Colt wind S E at night foggy

Tuesday 25th light wind S E with ligh Showers and fog Planted Beans

Wednesday 26th fine and brisk wind from N E to E hoed Potatoes and Corn later part Cloudy

Thursday 27 wind at S E and Sgually went to Town later part foggy wind S W C S Cary came up to to Stay 3 or 4 days

Friday 28th thick and foggy wind at S W finished hoeing in upper lot and cultivated in lore lot

Saturday 29th fine and light wind at S E hoed Corn

Sunday 30 fine weather and brisk wind at S W Lydia A Marcus and daughter came down from the Atlantic House to Tea

Monday July 1 fine and light wind at N W finished hoeing Corn

Tuesday 2 fine and light airs all round and warm Charles A Holmes came to live with me

Wednesday 3 fine and light wind at S W went to Town

Thursday 4th fine and light wind at S W by S hoed carrots at 5 P M Spatters of rain

Friday 5th foggy at 11 A M some rain wind at N E later part Cloudy carted fine Peat in to the Cow yard So ends

Saturday 6th foggy and light wind from S E to S W cultivated Corn and hoed carrots

Sunday 7th fine and light wind at W S W went to Dards to Tea

1867 July

Monday 8th fine and light airs all round and warm
Mowed some and put up the hay the first this season
Tuesday 9th fine and light winds at N E Mowed for
A P Jones and myself and put up the hay at 6 P M rainy
Wednesday 10th fine and light wind at N E later got
in hay wind from S to W
Thursday 11th fine and brisk wind from W to S W went to
Town later part got in hay and Mowed some
Friday 12th fine and brisk wind at S W Mowed for A P J
and myself and put up the hay and got in some for
A P Jones at 8 P M rainy some Thunder and Lightning in Night
Saturday 13th wind N E and rainy later part cloudy
Mowed Oats for A P Jones
Sunday 14th fine weather and light wind at N E
Monday 15th fine and light airs at N N E got in hay
for A P J and my self later part wind S W Lydia
Burnt her eye with Potash
Tuesday 16th fine and light wind at S W Mowed
rake and got in Hay later part Mowed for A P Jones
Wednesday 17th fine weather and light wind at S W
by W Mowed and got in Hay
Thursday 18th fine and Moderate breze at S went
to Town later part Mowed the last of my hay except
the Swamp lot wind N E
Friday 19th fine and light wind at N N E got in
Hay and finished Mowing for A P Jones
Saturday 20th foggy put up A P J hay and got in
the last of mine later finished putting up the
hay at 6 P M wind S and rainy
Sunday 21st Cloudy and drizzly wind all round later
part much the same David and Eliza nor over to Tea
hard Showers of rain in the evening
Monday 22d Cloudy wind from S W to N W fixed
Turnip land and put the Manure on
Tuesday 23d fine and light airs cultivated Corn
and Turnip land later part got in Hay for
A P Jones so ends

1867 July & August

Wednesday 24th fine and brisk wind at SW Put in Turnip Seed and got in hay for A P Jones

Thursday 25 fine and moderate breeze at SW went to Town at 7 PM light Showers of rain from NE hard Showers in the Night with Thunder and Lightning

Friday 26 first part rainy and light wind at SW later part cloudy went to Shokimmo and got 3 Squave rushes for bands at 6 PM wind at NE

Saturday 27 first part foggy and light wind at E hoeing Corn Mary went to town and had a Tooth out later part put in some english Turnip seed wind SE

Sunday 28 cloudy wind at SW went to Dr Vaids to Tea

Monday 29th cloudy with light Squalls of rain hoed Corn between the Squalls

Tuesday 30 fine and brisk wind at N hoed beets and Carrots and got in A P Jones Oats

Wednesday 31st fine and moderate breeze from NW to E Mowed Swamp lot and put up the Hay

Thursday August 1st first part cloudy went to Town wind at E later part foggy Brough up Mother Mitchell, Mary B King, Robert and Gertrude

Friday 2d cloudy with foy wind at SE later part rainy at 5½ PM hard Squall of rain and wind from SE blew a board of of the Barn roof and one of of the end blew in window to Shutter Houses and one Door and blew in the window to tool House and blew down some fence at 7 PM wind W

Saturday 3 first part cloudy with Squalls of rain repaired fence between the Squalls later part hard Showers wind SE

Sunday 4th fine and light wind at SE with distant Thunder later part foggy Some rain in the Night with Lightning

Monday 5th foggy Employed repairing Fence

Tuesday 6th foggy wind from SW to SE. repairing Fence

Wednesday 7th wind from NE to SE repairing Fence later part got in A Load of Hay

August

1867

Thursday 8 fine and light wind at S E went to Town at Night foggy

Friday 9th first part light airs at S E with fog to work on Josiah Colemans building later part light airs from S E to S S W got the last hay from Swamp lot and put some Shingles on barn

Saturday 10th foggy wind at S S W employed repairing Barn Roof later part much the same

Sunday 11th moderate breeze from N W to N E David and Eliza wer over to Tea

Monday 12th fine and light airs at S E Mowing Oats later part much the same planted Turnip seed amogst the Oats

Tuesday 13th fine and brisk wind at S W finished Mowing Oats and hoed corn later part hoed corn and planted Turnip seed nare the corn was missing

Wednesday 14th fine and light wind at S hoed corn

Thursday 15th fine and and light wind at S E carried Mother Mary B King and the Children to Town so ends

Friday 16th cloudy with fog hoed corn later part light Showers got in 1 load of Oats in the Night rainy

Saturday 17th foggy hoed corn later part fine and brisk wind at S W by S got in 3 loads of Oats

Sunday 18th fine weather and brisk wind at S S W went to C Starbuck to Tea

Monday 19th fine and brisk wind at S W repaired fence later part got in the last Oats at 3 P M foggy

Tuesday 20th fine and light wind at S W hoed Turnips

Wednesday 21st fine and light wind at S W repaired fence and hoed Turnips

Thursday 22d Cloudy went to Town later part squally wind S E at 6 P M hard Squalls of rain wind at S E rainy through the Night

Friday 23 first part rainy wind S E later part Cloudy with Squalls of rain at 7 P M wind N W

1867 August & September

Saturday 24th cloudy with some fog wind all round hoed Turnips
Sunday 25th fine weather and light wind at S W
Monday 26th fine and light airs all round employed Hoeing Turnips
Tuesday 27 fine and light wind at S W repaired Shingles on roof Barn
Wednesday 28th fine an light wind at S Shingled End of Barn at 5 P M David brought the Threashing Machine to L S Coffins Eliza and the Children came Over to Stay
Thursday 29th foggy went to L S Coffins to Thresh found the grain two damp later part fixed to Rowler to Shaker at 3 P M had a Thunder Shower the Coalt Died last Night
Friday 30th fine and brisk wind at N W helped L S Coffin turn his Oats later part helped David Threash for L S Coffin
Saturday 31st fine and light wind all round helped David Threash Oats for L S Coffin at 7 P M finished
Sunday September 1st at 3 P M began to rain and rained all Day wind from S W to N E
Monday 2d fine and light wind at N W finished Shingling Barn later part wind at S E at 6 P M David Brought the Threashing Machine here
Tuesday 3d fine and light wind at E N E Threashed Oats later part much the same wind from N E to S E with fog at 6 P M finished Threashing
Wednesday 4th fine and light airs at S finished winowing the oats 64 bushs all later part foggy
Thursday 5th foggy went to Town wind S E so end
Friday 6 Cloudy with fog wind from S to E fixed Barn Doors
Saturday 7th hazy wind at W N W employed cleaning up the yard and fixing gate to lot later part helped David Threash L S Coffins Barley at 5 P M finished
Sunday 8th Cloudy with fog wind at N E 6 Starbuck and Maryann over Over to Tea
Monday 9th Cloudy and foggy employed in odd Jobs

1867 September

Tuesday 10 fine and light wind at W N W went to T Ray and helped David Threash Barley

Wednesday 11th fine and brisk wind at N went to Town and got some old Plank from W M Barrett white Frost last night

Thursday 12th fine and light wind at S W went to Town and Phebe Jr came up with me

Friday 13th brisk wind at S W Planked the back side of the Barn later part went to Davids and got A Load of Freash Hay

Saturday 14th fine and brisk wind at N E later part Phebe, Mary, and Myself went to Davids to Tea

Sunday 15th fine and light wind at E went to C Starbucks to Tea

Monday 16th fine and light wind at S W went to C Starbucks Swamp and cleared out the Ditch later part Jobbing round

Tuesday 17th fine and light wind at N fixed Barn D Roof with coal Tar and Sand Mary G. and Mary F Joy and Phebe Jr went to Elizas and spent the Day later part cloudy and moderate breeze fm N E to E S E employed Shingleing the Slaughter House

Wednesday 18th cloudy went to B C Eldridys to A Picnic later part foggy wind W

Thursday 19th foggy went to town and Phebe Jr went Down wind at N W later part fine and light wind at N E

Friday 20 fine and light wind at S S W went down to the swamp and cleared out the Ditch later part Shingled on Slaughter House D Swain Digging Potatoes

Saturday 21st cloudy wind N N E went down to Swamp and cut some brush and got ready fo Peating later part fine and light wind at N E

Sunday 22d fine and light wind at W S W went to Durrus to Fell

Munday 23d fine and Strong wind at N E began to dig Peat

Tuesday 24th wind at S digging Peat

Wednesday 25 fine and light wind at S S W later part cloudy digging Peat at 9 P M began to rain with Lightening

1867 September & October

Thursday 26th Squally later part Strong wind at NW mended road at Swamp

Friday 27th fine and light wind at NW Peating later part wind SW at Night some of the cows missing

Saturday 28th fine and light wind at SW Peating

Sunday 29th fine and light wind at SSW went to C Starbucks to Tea

Monday 30th cloudy with squalls of rain at NNE later part much the same wind from N to NW

Tuesday Oct 1 fine and moderate breeze at NW employed Digging Peat

Wednesday 2d fine and light wind from W to SW employed Digging Peat light Squalls of rain in Night

Thursday 3d fine and moderate breeze at at NW went to Town some rain in the Night

Friday 4th cloudy day Some Peat later part rainy wind at E NE

Saturday 5th cloudy wind from E to SE Tread a bed of Peat Set out some later part wind from SE to S setting out Peat in the evening light showers of rain in the Night hard Showers

Sunday 6th fine and moderate breeze at NW David and Eliza nev over to Tea and Charles and Maryann Mary went home with Eliza

Monday 7th fine and brisk wind at N cut and Shocked Corn

Tuesday 8th fine and moderate breeze at N turned out Peat later part to work on Corn at Night got in 2 loads of Peat the first this season caught the firs fish at the Vilage this season

Wednesday 9th fine and light wind at W went to Town later part Set out Peat and casted 2 loads Some rain in the Night

Thursday 10th fine and fine and light wind at SW Dug Peat with F M Gardner an Alfred Folger the last Peat this season at 7 PM began to rain

1867 October

Friday 11th wind N E and foggy later part went to David W Burgys to A Husking

Saturday 12 Cloudy wind from N N W to N finished Shocking corn in loar lot and carted 2 loads of Peat

Sunday 13th first part light Squalls of rain wind from S W to N W later part fine light wind from N W to N N E

Monday 14th fine and light wind at S W got in Beans and 1 Load of corn later part set out A Bed of Peat and carted some wind from W S W to W S W

Tuesday 15th fine and light wind at W carted Peat later part Set out the last bed that A P Jones and my self dug and carted 3 loads Cloudy wind S S W at 8 P M Squally with Lightning and Thunder wind N W

Wednesday 16th wind at N W went to Town Drizzley later part fine and light wind from N to N E went to C Rays ta A Husking

Thursday 17th fine and light wind at S W carted Peat

Friday 18th fine and moderate breze at W S W cut up and got in corn

Saturday 19th fine and light wind at W carted Peat 1 Load to C R Paddock later Part carried 2 loads to Town to B F Gardner wind S W

Sunday 20th fine and light wind at E N E Eliz brought home Mary

Monday 21st wind E with fog went to Davids and got A Load of Salt Hay at Neight went to Town to an Agricultural Meeting So ends

Tuesday 22d wind S E and foggy Husking corn later part finished Digging Potatoes in the evening husked corn So ends this 24 hours

Wednesday 23d wind N E and Squally with Thunder Stowed away husks and put corn in crib later part fine went to Charles Swains to A Husking

Thursday 24th fine weather and light wind at N E went to Town later part much the Same

1867 October & November

Friday 25th fine and moderate breeze at N E carted Peat
Saturday 26th fine and light wind at W N W carted Peat
Sunday 27th fine and light wind at W S W
Monday 28th fine and light wind at E got in corn at Night went to Town to the Annular Meeting of the Agricultural Socity and chose the officers
Tuesday 29th brisk wind at E and light squalls of rain got in A load of Pumpkins later part squally. Through the Night hard squalls of rain wind E
Wednesday 30th rainy later part went to town with A Leoad of Pumpkins wind S W and cloudy
Thursday 31st Cloudy wind at W S W went to town later part much the same wind from N W to N E
Friday, November 1st fine moderate breeze at N got in the last corn from upper lot and carted Peat
Saturday 2d fine and light wind at W carted Peat later part went to E E Meorres to A Husking
Sunday 3d fine and brisk wind at S W
Monday 4th fine and brisk wind at S got in Beets and carrotts later part got home the last Peat at 6 P M light squalls of rain wind N W
Tuesday 5th dug some carrots later part carriade down a load of Pumpkins to W Warren wind at W
Wednesday 6th fine dug carrotts later part carried A Leoad of Pumpkins to A M Myrick Stong wind N W
Thursday 7th fine and brisk wind at N W carried Sheep and fowl to E H Dunham
Friday 8th cloudy and brisk wind at S E got in the last carrotts and some Pumpkins later part wind at S got in Pumpkins at 4 P M fine wind S
Saturday 9th fine and light wind at S W got all of Pumpkins from upper lot later part trimed beets and carted Pumpkins wind at S S W
Sunday 10th rainy wind S W later part David and Eliza and William B Starbuck and Wife came over to Tea and staid all Night, 3 Horses This Morning George S Clarks Stable Burnt and

1867 November

Monday 11th cloudy and light airs from N W to E to work for H Coffin fixing Doors to Barn Cellar
Tuesday 12th foggy wind N E to work for H Coffin latter part much the same boy carting Pumpkins at 5 P M raing wind S S E, in the Night some Snow wind N W
Wednesday 13 brisk wind at N W and cool all day some snow
Thursday 14th fine and brisk wind at W by N went to Town latter part wind at S W at 7 P M raing
Friday 15th brisk wind at N N W and cloudy David Eliza and Aunt Sarah Huntington came Over G B Sturbuck, Benjamin Mary Ellen and Ellen came over to a Surprise Husking latter part C R Paddock and William B Starbuck came and their Wives got in all of the corn and Husked it and stowed away the husks
Saturday 16th brisk wind at S and cloudy put Corn in crib latter part finished and put Potatoes in cellar hard Squalls of rain with Thunder and lightning at 6 P M fine and light wind at W N W at 10 P M saw a light to the N W which proved to be a House in Dolpis belonging to Joseph Vincent
Sunday 17th fine and brisk wind at W S W Thanksgiving Day
Monday 18th fine and brisk wind at S W killed a cow for John Pitman
Tuesday 19th fine and brisk wind at N W cut up John Pitmans cow
Wednesday 20th fine and clever breeze at S W carried 2 Loads of of Punpkins to Town and David & they wer to go onboard of Newbedford Packet but she was gon and put them in R E Burgess Cellar David was going to Newbedford with them
Thursday 21st fine and light wind at N got in all of the turnips & C & Paddock and C R Paddock helping Me
Friday 22d fine and light wind at S E went to Town in the evening W Paddock and Paddock and Joseph Sheffield came down and Trimed the Turnips

1867 November & December

Saturday 23d fine and light wind at E Cleared up
Sunday 24th light wind at NE David Eliza and
Aunt Sarah came over to Tea
Monday 25th fine and light wind at SE to work
on Doors to H Coffins Barn cellar later part
much the same at 6 PM wind at WSW
Tuesday 26th Cloudy wind at S to work on H
Coffins cellar later part rainy
Wednesday 27th fine and light wind at N Killed
a Hog for Stephen Gibbs 415 lbs later part
Mary went to C Sturbucks To Tea and brought
the Girls back with her
Thursday 28th fine and light wind at S later
part light Showers of rain
Friday 29th wind at NE and cloudy later part
wind at SE in the evening hard Showers of rain
Saturday 30th fine weather and Strong wind at
W N W all Day
Sunday Dec 1st fine and light wind at NW all Day
Monday 2d Cloudy wind at S went to Town later
part rainy at 6 PM Snow wind at NW
Tuesday 3d fine and light wind from W to NW later
part Killed a Hog for V Aldridge 210 lbs and 1 for
O Holland 252
Wednesday 4th fine and Moderate breeze at NW Mary
Ella and Ella went to C R Paddock Tuesday to Tea and
Staid till Thursday
Thursday 5th wind NE and Cloudy later part much
the same helped C R P put Tires on my light wagon
wheels wind at NNW
Friday 6 fine and light wind at SW carried
a Load of Peat to Town and Turnips for A P Jones
later part clouday and strony wind at S Eliza
and the Children came up with me David went
to Newbedford yesterday with Dumpkins Charlie Brought
up a Load of Coal 920 lbs David Burgess Moved
to Town on Tuesday 3 of December 1867

1867 December

Saturday 7 fine and brisk wind from W to N W Killed 2 Hog for A P Jones 240 lbs and 200 lbs and one for C C Folger 278 lbs flights of Snow in the Night

Sunday

Monday 8 fine and Strong wind at W N W all Day

Monday 9th fine and brisk wind at N W and cold the Mercury from 18 to 11 all Day

Tuesday 10th at 7 A M wind S E and snowing at 11 A M wind S W at M cleared off later part burried the girls A Sleighing wind N W and fine weather

Wednesday 11th fine and light wind at N W went to Town in A Sleigh Mary and Ella went with me in the night brisk wind at N N E with Snow David came back from Newbedford

Thursday 12 wind at N N E with snow later part brisk wind at N E with a smotherin Snow Storm and continued all Night,

Friday 13 the Storm continues all Day with Sew and hail Squalls

Saturday 14th Cloudy and light wind at N E dug out the Sheep and cleared up later part employed diggind out the road as far as Philips Run there was more snow than for 30 years

Sunday day 15th cloudy and brisk wind at N E with sleet Snow and rain all day

Meonday 16 brisk wind at N W the snow blowing about a great deal

Tuesday 17th fine and light airs at N W Started to go Town round Tom Nevers Pond and got to the 4 Mile Stone and came back the Snow very Deep David W Burgys and 4 other Sleighs Started from Town and got as far as philips Run by going by by Hensdale and and crossing Madaquit thumvally between the old road and the New then crossing the road and going to N all most as far at Gibbs Pond Eliza walked to Philips run and went down with David Robert B and G F Coffin walked to town with Sleds for Provision and staid all night at 6 P M light showers of rain at 11 P M wind N W

1867 December

Wednesday 18th fine and light wind at NW went to Town round Tommevers Pond T M Gardner in company when wee got to the 4 mile Stone we met R B and G F Coffin with H Baxters hors we came back round by Gibbs Pond the Vilage folks finished digging the road at Philips Run A P Jones went with me both Days

Thursday 19 fine and cold all Day mercury 14

Friday 20th fine wind NW Mercury 11 at 7 A M, at 10 A M wind E later part S E snow Storm at 5 P M rainy at 9 P M fine weather

Saturday 21st fine and light airs from NW to NE went to Town and carried A C Paddacks Wife and got some Salt

Sunday 22d wind S E and rainy later part wind from S to SW with rain and fog

Monday 23d fine and moderate breeze at W later part Strong at W N W heared there was Vesil Ashore at the head of the harbour

Tuesday 24th fine and light wind at N W Killed 2 Hogs 198 lbs and 204 lbs later part cloudy

Wednesday 25th cloudy went to Town and carried 1/2 of A Hog to G F Fox later part cloudy wind S E at 8 P M began to rain and rained more or less throu gh the Night

Thursday 26 first part hard Squalls of wind at S at 10 A M wind at W with fog cut up the Hogs later part fine and light wind at W S W

Friday 27th fine and light wind at S later part went to see how the Road was to C Starbucks in the evening rainy

Saturday 28th first part rainy wind W N W later part carried the Hams to Town to be cured

Sunday 29th fine and moderate breeze at W later part carried Ettie and Ella home and staid to Tea and when comeing home at 6 1/2 P M saw a Fire to the N W proved to be grass

Monday 30th fine weather and light wind at N W went to Town so ends

1868 January

Tuesday Dec 31 fine and light wind from N to N E later part cloudy wind from N E to S E at 6 P M wind N W some snow in the Night

Wednesday 1st Strong wind at E with hard showers of rain till 3 P M then the wind changed to the S with drizzley weather

Thursday 2d fine and Moderate breeze at W fixed Rack in Sheep shed found the Nail Gun that D B Swain lost last fall

Friday 3d fine and light airs at N W fixing fence in the Night wind E with snow

Saturday 4th wind from E to S E with ~~rain~~ and Drizzle all Day in the Night some Snow

Sunday 5th fine and light wind at N W later part Muck the Same David came up after Mary

Monday 6th fine weather and brisk at N W all Day Elizabeth Worth Died this morning at 4 oclok

Tuesday 7th fine and light wind at N W carried A load of Peat to town to C C Crosbey

Wednesday 8th in the morning Snow and turned to rain wind from S W to S later part cloudy made an Axletree to R T Pilmans cart wind from S to W with hail in the Night flights of Snow

Thursday 9th cloudy and light wind at W with fog later part at 6 P M Strong wind from S W to N W with snow squalls to work on Help Cart

Friday 10 fine and brisk wind at N W Charlie went to have A tooth extracted and Warren broke it, in the the Night Snow Squalls

Saturday 11th fine and moderate breeze at W N W later part Snow Squalls wind at W

Sunday 12th fine and Strong wind at N W at 10 A M the British Brig J C Woodworth William Ford of Noviscotia Cornwallace From windso loudin with Plaster bound to N York came to Anchor off Tom Nevis Head at 3 P M thought her to be driving on to the Old man Slipd her Cables and ran

//

her Ashor abreast of the Pond at 5½ PM at 6½ 3 men landed from her and brought a line and we got 2 hawsers a shore and in the Night 2 more men landed on the hawsers Strong wind at NW and rugged

Monday 13th fine and moderate breeze at NW got the rest of the men from the Brig and the Captains Wife and some of their things Mercury at 10 in the Night an fore part of the Morning. in the Middle of the day more moderate

Tuesday 14th fine and light wind at NW went Down to Reck at 12 M came home and got the Horse carried the Life Boat to the Boat House and when we got back helped get Cables and Anchors on board and tryed to get them out and give it up for the Night

Wednesday 15th at 4 A M wind NE with snow at Daylight went Down to Reck and got Anchors out and have taught and have Rustler over to our wind at SE with snow at 3 PM the Brig began to start at 4 PM found 4 foot of water in her at 5 PM got all snug and left her

Thursday 16th fine and light wind from WNW to WSW to work on Reck found her bulged and began to Strip her got all of her Sails and some riggin and some Stores on Shore the Survey came up and went on board

Friday 17th to work on Reck getting ashore Spars riggin and Stores light wind NW

Saturday 18th brisk wind at WNW with snow squalls to work on Reck getting ashore riggin and Spars Charles B Worth and Some of the crew had my Sleigh and broke it an Paid $7,00 for the Smash

Sunday 19th fine and light wind at WNW to work on reck got onshore riggin fore Top mast Jibboom and other Traps So ends

1868 January

Monday 20th cloudy wind S W went down to Reck to get the Anchors but it was so rugged that that we gave it up later part wind at S S W with snow at 6 P M began to rain

Tuesday 21st brisk wind at 6 N E with rain helped John Pitman get his Horse out of his Barn cellar later part Strong wind from E to N E with rain in the Night strong wind and hard showers of rain

Wednesday 22d fine and moderate breeze at N W at 11 A M they sold hull of the reck to E T Wright for $750 the cargo to the same for $2 00 sold the Spars to J Winn for $ 170 later part fine weather and light wind at N W

Thursday 23d moderate breeze at S and cloudy later part wind S S E at 6 P M began to rain

Friday 24th fine and moder breeze from W S W to N W went to Town

Saturday 25th fine and light wind at N W went to reck to see if we could get the Anchors but it was too rugged later part went to O C Folgers house at the Vilage and settled for work done on reck

Sunday 26th cloudy went to get Anchors but too rugged went of with the Boats later part went to 6 Starbuck to Tea cloudy with Spits of Snow

Monday 27th wind S E and rainy at 12 M went to reck and got the anchors and got them and the hawsers a shore flights of snow in the Night

Tuesday 28th cloud wind at S E went to reck and took the large hawser in company with John Pitman O C Folger and A Folger with Anchors and rigg in on the road broke the After wheel to waggon came home and got A last and at 2 P M got to Town at 3 P M began to snow

Wednesday 29th cloudy wind at E at 9 A M began to snow at 10 began to rain at 2 P M Captain Card came here and paid for getting the Anchors

he and his Wife and Mr Lamb wer going to Town
at 6 P M wind N N E and cloudy Drizzley through the Night
Thursday 30th first part wind N N W with snow
at 10 A M cleared off went to Town later part
fine weather and light wind at N N W
Friday 31st fine and light wind at W N W all Day
the folks at the reck got their Pumps on board
and tryed them
Saturday Feb 1st fine and moderate breeze at N W
went to Town later part wind at S W
Sunday 2d light wind at S W went and got waggon
that broke down later part cloudy
Monday 3d fine and brisk wind at N W with Spits
of Snow and Cauld
Tuesday 4th fine and light wind from S W to S S W
later part much the same wind from S W to W
Wednesday 5th fine and light wind at N W went to Town
at 10 A M wind at S later part cloudy wind S E
at 7 P M began to Snow rainy in the Night
Thursday 6th cloudy wind N W Killed a Cow later
part putting Axeltree to G W Coffins Waggon
wind from N W to W S W
Friday 7th fine and brisk wind at N W finished Axle
to G W C waggon later part cut up some of the Cow
Asa Merry Died this Morning at half past Eight
Saturday 8 fine weather and light wind at
N W and cold Mercury 10 went to Town later part
wind S W Baught a Sleigh of R C Burgess for $12
Mary came up with us
Sunday 9th cloudy and brisk at S later rainy in
the the evening hard Showers
Monday 10th fine and brisk wind at N W went to Town
and got the Sleigh fine and cold
Tuesday 11th cloudy wind from E to N E later part
fine and light wind from N E to N N W
Wednesday 12th fine and light wind at N W went to town and got
a Shoat 115 lbs Bought of G Bacon for $9.00 later part wind S W

1868 February

Thursday 13th fine and light wind at S went to
6 Starbucks to Tea
Friday 14 fine and brisk wind at NW and bleak
went to R P Pitmans to Tea
Saturday 15th fine and light wind at S W later part
cloudy went to 6 Starbucks and got my calf
Sunday 16 light wind at N E and cloudy went
to William B Starbucks to Tea
Monday 17th fine and light wind at S W later part
cloudy some rain in the Night
Tuesday 18th fist part rain Hail Sleet and Snow
wind at N later part cloudy wind at N W
Wednesday 19th fine and light wind at S W at 11 A M
snow later part fine went to Sally P Joys to Tea
the Norther lights Shew very bright
Thursday 20th fine and light wind at S W fixed
George W Coffins waggon and put Stock to Accetica
Friday 21st wind S W and hazy later part put
up the fence round lot at home and put the
Sheep in, at 4 P M wind N W
Saturday 22d first part cloudy mind N N E with
Spits of Snow later part much the same with strong win
Sunday 23 light wind at N and cold with flyings
Clouds and Spits of Snow all Day
Monday 24 wind N and cloudy carried A Load
of Peat to Town to 6 Crosbey later part wind N
E and cloudy
Tuesday 25 light wind at E went to Town later
part wind from E to E N E
Wednesday 26th light wind from N E to E and cloudy
Thursday 27th light wind from E N E to S E later part
much the same at 4 P M Snow hail and rain, in the
Night 4 inches of snow
Friday 28th cloudy wind from W S W to N W later part
went to 6 Starbuck to Tea in A Sleigh
Saturday 29th fine and brisk wind at N W and cold
O Holand had my Horse to go to Town, yoused
the Last of the rye fodor

1868 March

Sunday 1st fine an light wind at NW later part cloudy and light wind at W, R P Pitman and wife were down to Tea some snow in the Night

Monday 2d wind at E with hail and rain later part cloudy wind from NE to N some snow in the Night

Tuesday 3d brisk wind from NW to W with flight of snow and cold all day more snow in the Night

Wednesday 4th brisk wind at NW the snow blowing and cold Mercury 10 later part more moderate

Thursday 5th fine and light wind at NW went to Town in A Sleigh

Friday 6th fine and light wind at SE later part cloudy so ends Jennielind Calved at 5 P M

Saturday 7th cloudy and light wind at S later part wind SW and fine went to Town

Sunday 8th fine and light wind at SSW went and got 2 loads of Kelp of Owen Flowland later part went to C Starbucks to Tea at 8 P M wind NW

Monday 9th fine and light wind from NW to NNE later part wind SW employed on various Jobs

Tuesday 10th fine and light wind at SW got some Kelp later part got it home at 9 P M wind NW some rain in the Night

Wednesday 11th brisk wind at NW went to Town later part wind NE, yisterday go the cistern Pump a goin that Froze on the 28th of February took the cover of of the cistion and found the water froze 2 inches

Thursday 12th wind SE and hazy carting Manure got some Turnips from T McGardner at Vilage Fancy Calved

Friday 13th rainy wind SW later cloudy carted manure and Sods wind from SW to W by S at 6 P M rainy

Saturday 14th fine and light wind from W NW to SW employed composting Sods Manure and Kelp

Sunday 15th fine weather and light wind at SW

Monday 16th light wind from W SW to SSW with fog S B Swain had funny to cart Manure rainy in the Night with Thunder

1868 March

Tuesday 17th thick fog all Day and moderate breeze at SW employed in od Jobs rainy in the Night
Wednesday 18 rainy wind S at 11 A M wind N W later fine employed compostg in
Thursday 19th fine and brisk wind from S to N E went to Town caught the first fish at the Village
Friday 20th cloudy went to Town to carrie the Wool that I sold E Willace for 12 cts later part wind at E S E in the Night hard squalls of rain and wind from E N E
Saturday 21st wind at E with rain later part squalls wind from E N E to S E through the night sme snow
Sunday 22d brisk wind at N E and cloudy later part Much the Same
Monday 23d fine and Moderate breeze at N W repairing fence later part much the same
Tuesday 24th fine and light wind at N N E helped A P Jones Plough at 2 P M finished and carted manure brisk wind at N E
Wednesday 25th fine and brisk wind at N N E carted manure all Day E Sturbuck came and got A Hd of Cots
Thursday 26th fine and moderate breeze from N W to S E Ploughed for E H Rule at 2 P M finished and Struck od A Piece for S B Swain
Friday 27 Strong wind at W Ploughed for S B Swain later part much the same at 5 P finished North lot by School House strong wind at S W
Saturday 28th fine and light wind at S E Ploughed for S B Swain finished South lot by School House
Sunday 29th fine and Moderate breeze at S E Spent the evining at E P Paddocks
Monday 30th fine and brisk wind at E Ploughed for E H Rule at Pochick
Tuesday 31st wind E N E and cloudy later part fine and light wind from N E to N went to Town and brought Aunt Sara up
Pink Calved

1868 April

Wednesday 1st fine and light wind from N to N E Ploughed for James Pitman later part much the same at 6 P M finished wind at S W

Thursday 2d fine and Moderate breeze at S W Ploughed for A Folger

Friday 3d fine and brisk wind from N W to W carted Manure later part carried A calf to C Dunham wind from W to S W

Saturday 4th fine and brisk wind at S W carted manure finished the Piece that I am going to Seed in the Night had some Snow

Sunday 5 first part snow with Strong wind at N later part fine and Strong wind at W C Starbuck and Maryann over to Tea Buyhorn Calved

Monday 6 fine and Strong wind at W C R Paddock fixed Axeltree to light waggon later part went to C Starbucks and fixed Sink at 8 P M light wind at W S W

Tuesday 7 wind S E and cloudy Ploughed some at 9 A M began to Snow and Snowed hard 1/2 hour and then began to rain and rained hard all Day wind at S E

Wednesday 8th fine Strong wind at W & N W Ploughed at 3 P M finished, in the evening rainy and Stong wind S W

Thursday 9th fine and Strong wind N W and cold Manured G F Joys garden and Ploughed it later part Strong wind

Friday 10th brisk wind at E S E at 9 A M began to Snow and Snowed Hailed and rained all Day wind S E Jessie Calved

Saturday 11th fine and Strong from S W to S W carted Manure

Sunday 12 fine and Strong wind at S W later part cloudy and Strong wind at N W

Monday 13th fine and Moderate breeze at N went to Town and Ploughed A Cartwrights garden carried A calf to C H Dunham Mary came up in the Night Some Snow

Tuesday 14 fine and light wind from N E to E carted manure later part Ploughed and plated Potatoes at P M rainy

1868 April
Wednesday 15th cloudy and foggy put grass seed on lot at House and Harrowed it in and repaired fence later part cloudy Ploughed and finished planting Potatoes
Thursday 16 brisk at S sowed Oats and fitted land for grass seed at 6 PM rain with Thunder and sharp Lightning struck William M Barretts Barn and Killed A Horse rainy in the Night
Friday 17th rainy wind from S to S W later part cloudy Ploughed for J C Morris in J T Worths Pasture at 4 PM rainy with Distant Thunder
Saturday 18th fine and strong wind from S W to W all Day carted Manure
Sunday 19th fine and light wind N W later part wind S W
Monday 20 cloudy sowed grass seed at 10 A M began to rain wind at S E later part much the same wind S
Tuesday 21st cloudy wind at S carted manure at N rain at N E later part wind from N E to E carted manure at 5 PM began to rain
Wednesday 22d light wind at W and foggy went to Town later part fine and light wind at S W
Thursday 23d fine and brisk wind at S W carted manure and finished small lot later part Ploughed at 6 PM wind at N W at 8 PM at N with light squalls of hail went to C R Paddocks and spent the evening
Friday 24th fine and brisk wind from N N E to E Plough later part much the same wind from E to S W
Saturday 25th wind at N E and rainy all Day bought A calf of C Holland for $10 half A day 4 weeks old
Sunday 26th fine and light wind at N E David Eliza and the children over and Spent the Day later part wind from S W to N W
Monday 27th fine and light wind at S W Fanny calved later part carried 10 Bush of Turnips to D W Burgess at 6 PM wind N N W in the Night Fanny Died Ice thick last night not
Tuesday 28th fine weather and light wind at N E Ploughed for V. Aldridg later part repaired fence wind at S E

1868 April & Meay

Wednesday 29 fine and light wind at E carried A Load of Peat to C C Crosby and A Calf to C H Durham later part Strong win at E

Thursday 30th fine and light wind all round Ploughin for W M Barrett later part brisk wind at S W and foggy so ends

Friday May 1st fine and light wind at S W at 9 A M wind at S S E and foggy carted Manure on corn land in Upper lot later part fine weather

Saturday 2d wind at S W and cloudy, Manured Ploughed and Harrowed Le C Burnells Garden for W J Chase at 11 A M wind at S E later part rain and hail wind from N E to S E

Sunday 3d cloudy and brisk wind at S E later part fine weather and light wind

Monday 4th heavy white frost this morning wind N later part wind at S carted Manure

Tuesday 5th foggy wind from W to S W Ploughed later part fine finished Ploughing wind at S in the Evening wind at E, C R Paddock & G A Lush and wives over down in the Evening

Wednesday 6th Moderate breeze at S E Harrowed Corn land and Marked it of and Drilled in carrott seed at 6 P M wind at S W

Thursday 7th first part cloudy went to Town at 11 A M began to rain wind at S E later part Drizzley at 7 P M rainy with Tunder and Light wind

Friday 8 Strong wind at S E and rainy later part fine and brisk wind at S S W hoed and Manured for Corn

Saturday 9th fine and Clever breeze from S W to S W finished hoeing in Small lot and Manured some

Sunday 10th fine and light wind at S W later part went to C Starbuck found them gon to C R Paddock came back and went up to C R Paddocks to Tea wind at W George A Lush and Wife wer up to C R Paddock to Tea

Monday 12 foggy wind N E planted Corn later part Sowed Oats and grass seed fine and light wind at N E

1868 May

Tuesday 12th fine and light wind at N E finished planting corn in small lot later part Harrowed the piece in upper lot and Drilled in Beet seed

Wednesday 13th cloudy hoed for corn and sent A Calf to E H Dunham later put Manure in hills at 3 P M began to rain and rained All Night

Thursday 14th rain and fog wind at S E later foggy at 4 P M cleared of helped E R P put some tires on wheels wind S E

Friday 15th wind N E and rainy later part cloudy wind N E went to Town and Eliza came up with Me

Saturday 16th light wind S E to S W with fog Manured corn later part much the same wind from S E to E

Sunday 17th fine and light wind at S W E Starbuck and Maryann E R Paddock B F Wyer and their Wives over down to Tea Lydia Paddock staid all night and next Day

Monday 18th part part rainy later foggy planted corn

Tuesday 19th foggy wind N E the Girls and Lydia Paddock went to E Starbucks and Spent the Day finished planting corn later part went and got some brush to put Strings on round the corn

Wednesday 20th cloudy strung the corn later part rainy wind at N E wee all went to E R Paddock to Tea there was a Ship on S end of buss Bar wind N E

Thursday 21st foggy with squalls of rain went to town wind at S E later part brisk wind at S W

Friday 22d fine and light wind at S W helping H Coffin plant Potatoes later the same at E P M rainy

Saturday 23d cloudy Ploughed for H Coffin at 10 A M began to rain wind at E N E later part the same in the evening brisk wind at N E with hard squalls of rain with some hail

Sunday 24th foggy wind S E David and Walter came up later part light wind at S W Eliza went down with David

Monday 25th light foy Ploughed for H Coffin later part furrowed out and carted Kelp for Potatoes

Tuesday 26th fine and light wind at N E planted Potatoes for H Coffin all day at Night planted Swirt an Pop corn

1868 May & June

Wednesday 27th foggy wind from S to S E Planted Potatoes for H Coffin later part much the same wind S E
Thursday 28th foy went to Town wind from S W to E S E
Friday 29th cloudy wind S E planting and preparing land for Corn and beets later part much the same in the evening rainy with thunder and lightning hard Showers in the Night
Saturday 30th cloudy with fog holeing for Corn for H Coffin wind from S to W later part much the same wind back to E in the evening light Showers in the Night hard Showers
Sunday 31st fine and light wind from S to S W later part wind from S W to W S W went to C Sturbuck to Tea C Pitman and Wife wer there
Monday June 1st fine and light wind at S S W planting Corn for H Coffin later part the same wind at S S W rainy in the Night
Tuesday 2d cloudy with light Showers at 7 O M fine went to C Sturbuck and put in 2 window frames in house wind S W later part wind E in the evening light Showers of rain
Wednesday 3d fine and clever breeze at S to S E went to C Sturbuck and finished Shingleing later part much the same
Thursday 4th fine and brisk wind at S E went to Town later part much the same wind at S E
Friday 5th fine and light wind at S E Ploughed for Benjamin Lawrence later part much the same wind at S S E and Cloudy
Saturday 6th fine and light wind at S E Ploughed for Turnips later part Harrowed the Potatoes and hoed carrotts
Sunday 7th foggy and light wind at W later part much the same
Monday at 3 P M rainy with Thunder went to C. Sturbuck and Spent the evning wind at W with fog rainy in the Night

1868 June

Monday 8 wind at N and rainy later part cloudy hoed carrotts wind S at night foggy

Tuesday 9th cloudy and light wind at SSW finished hoeing beets and carrotts later part foggy cultivated corn

Wednesday 10th fine and light wind at SE hoed corn later part cultivated and hoed corn

Thursday 11th cloudy with light Squalls of rain wind at E went to town later part brisk wind at ESE with hard Squalls of rain one of the Cows out all night

Friday 12 cloudy and foggy wind S fixed H Coffins Pump and got sand fo morter later part got some clay in the evening rainy

Saturday 13th fine and light wind at NNW hoed corn later much the same wind from E to SE

Sunday 14th fine and light wind SSE went to Town and brought up Mc Ring to put up wall in kitchen Dolly Calved fine and light winid at SW

Monday 15th fine and light wind at SW Ring Plastered the kitchen hoed some corn at Night carried Ring to Town so ends

Tuesday 16th fine and light wind at SW hoed corn and cleared out the kitchen later part cloudy Harrowed Turnip land at 3 PM began to rain went and fixed beams in H Coffins Barn wind SSW rainy in the Night

Wednesday 17th cloudy cultivated Potatoes and hoed some later part washed A P Jones Sheep and my Own hoed some Potatoes at 4 PM light showers of rain wind at SE

Thursday 18th wind from E to SSW with foy Planted Beans for winter and early Turnips cutivated corn and hoed some

Friday 19th foggy went to Town later part much the same wind from SE to SW Aount Sarah came up with me

Saturday 20th fine and light wind at SW cultivated and hoed Beans and corn some foy

1868 June

Sunday 21st fine and light wind at W S W at night M
Thunder and light showers of rain later part fine
6 Starbuck and Maryann and Laydia Gifford
wer over to Tea wind all round at 6 P M rainy
with Thunder and Lightning

Monday 22d wind N E and Drizzly later part
foggy wind N hoed corn

Tuesday 23d Cloudy wind from N to N E Sheared
Sheep for B Lawrence later part finished
hoeing corn in upper lot

Wednesday 24th fine and moderate breeze from
N W to N E Sheared Sheep for 6 Starbuck

Thursday 25 fine and light wind at S W went
to Town and hald carrotts Took W H Crosbeys
Milk to make butter at the halves

Friday 26th fine and light wind at S W planted
turnips amoungst the carrotts and planted Beans
later part Ploughed for T M Gardner, Horse
and Boy cultivating for H Coffin

Saturday 27th fine and light wind at S W Sheared
A P Jones Sheep and my own George B, the
Girls and Aunt Laydia Gifford wer over later
part David and Eliza and the Children came
up and Staid all Night

Sunday 28th fine and clever breeze at N E all Day
at night David Eliza went went to Town

Monday 29th fine and light wind at N E to S E
fixed the Chemneys at 5 P M carried a Calf
to 6 Starbucks to pasture

Tuesday 30th fine and light wind at S E helped
W H Crosby Mow later part cultivated and hoed
Potatoes and Corn wind at S E

Widnesday July 1st fine weather and light wind
S S E with light foy Squalls hoed corn and drill
in turnip seed where the corn was missing
eaten by the worms at 6 P M George B came and
got their Mowing Machine

1868 July

Thursday 2d fine weather and light wind at S went to Town Charlie carried a Load of Peat to J H Hosie
Friday 3d foggy wind S S W cultivated and hoed corn later part much the same and clear
Saturday 4th fine and light wind at S W finished Hoeing corn
Sunday 5th fine and brisk wind at S W carried 2 calves to Sokimmo and put in D W Burgess lot to pasture - at 7 P M some Lightning and Distant Thunder
Monday 6th fine and brisk wind at N E Mowed lot at House and some in upper lot and put up the hay at house
Tuesday 7th foggy Mowed and put up hay
Wednesday 8th rainy and foggy cleaned the cellar later fine raked up some hay in the night rainy with Thunder and lightning
Thursday 9th cloudy wind all round with Thunder and Lightning and hard Showers of rain later part foggy wind at N E
Friday 10th wind at N E and foggy Shoveled over Manure for Turnips cultivated Turnip ground
Saturday 11th foggy went and helped H Coffin hoe Potatoes with A Patent horse hoe but I donot Lake it later part foggy wind at W S W at 5 P M carried Aunt Sarah to Town
Sunday 12 fine and warm mercury 86 wind from W S W to N W raked up A P Jones's Hay later part went to C Starbucks wind N W at 9 P M S W in the Night Thunder
Monday 13th cloudy with Distant Thunder hayings later part much the same wind from N E to S E
Tuesday 14th wind at S E and thick foy Mowed some and A P Jones cultivated my corn later part mowed some wind at S bad weather to get in hay the hay that was Mowed last tuesday not in yet
Wednesday 15 rainy with thunder and lightning mowed some later part clear for awhile got in a load of hay then foy with thunder wind from S W to S E more thunder in the night

1868 July

Thursday 16th foggy and light wind at S W went to Town later part brisk wind at N E got in hay for A P Jones and some of my Own

Friday 17th wind at N E rake up hay and got in some later part got in hay wind N E Sold my Wooll to capt Henry Cleaveland of Edgartown. Mary went to E Sturbucks

Saturday 18th fine first part mowed some later part put up the hay and got in some

Sunday 19 Morning and Night foggy Middle of Day clear light wind from W to S S W

Monday 20th foggy carted Manure on Turnip land and Mowed some and put up the hay and my Own and got in hay

Tuesday 21st foggy went to Town and Brought Mary B King and Ann Colton and the children up to the Vilage later part got the last hay from S lot

Wednesday 22d foggy went to Town and put up some at the cricks wind at S W

Thursday 23d thick foy all day wind from S to N E fixed Turnipland and put in the seed

Friday 24th light wind from E to S E Cultivated corn and hoed some later part went to E A Burgess and got rushes for bands Henry Coleman got hurt by an Ox or a Bull Some rain in the night

Saturday 25th hard Showers of rain wind from S E to N E later part wind N E and squally

Sunday 26th first part Squalls of rain later part foggy wind from W to S S W

Monday 27th wind from W to N W and hazy and rain to N E later part wind from S E to S W hoed corn and drilled in Turnip seed where the corn was missing and hoed Beans at 4 P M Carried M B King, A Colton and the Children to Town

Tuesday 28th wind N E and hazy mowed some later part put up the hay and got in some for A P Jones Mary went to Town with David

1868 July & August

Wednesday 29th fine and light wind at S E finished mowing my hay and put it up later part got in some for A P Jones

Thursday 30th fine weather mowed for A P Jones later part put up the hay and got in some for my self let L. S Coffin have a Horse to goto Town

Friday 31st wind at S W went to Town hazy Brought up some hay from the bricks later part foggy

Saturday August 1st Cloudy and brisk wind at S W got in some hay later part got in some for A P Jones and the last of my hay except Swamp lot foggy at Night

Sunday 2d fine and clever breze at S W later part much the same went to C Starbucks to Tea

Monday 3d cloudy wind at S W finished Mowing for A P Jones and put up the hay and got in a load of Oat fodder for my self let C Starbuck have Fanny for a few days some rain in Night with Thunder wind S W

Tuesday 4th rainy with Thunder hauling up weeds amounge the Turnips later part mowed Swamp lot at night foggy some rain in Night wind S W

Wednesday 5th rain and fog wind at S W later part wind N E with fog and rain Showers in Night

Thursday 6th foggy and drizzley all day went to Tom and carried the Wool 59 lbs and carried R P Pitmans 64 lbs at 40 cts per lb wind N E

Friday 7th Cloudy with some fog went to C Starbucks and moved some hay and put it up wind at N. later part much the same the Clouds look like fall of the year Charlie put up the hay at the Meadow

Saturday 8th fine and moderate breze I got in some hay for A P Jones later part got in the last of his hay and the last of my Oat hay Clouds at 6 P M drilled turnip seed for Henry Coffin

Sunday 9th rainy wind from S W to N W later part wind S at 4 P M cleared off

August

1868

Monday 10th foggy at 10 A M fine and kept better than it has been for a month got in the hay from Swamp lot first part wind from N W to N later from S W to S

Tuesday 11th first part foggy went to 6 Starbucks for hay later part helped 6 S get in hay and brought mine home and brought Fanny home wind at S hard Showers of rain in the Night

Wednesday 12th first part rainy Stowing away hay in barn wind from W S W to N later part fine and light wind from N E to N W in evening Showers of rain

Thursday 13th fine and light wind from N to W went to Town and brought Annie up with us

Friday 14th fine and light airs all round hoed Turnips and repaired fence and hauled up weeds

Saturday 15th fine and light wind at S W hoed Turnips later part Etta and Ella and Laydia B Morris and A young woman by the Name of Charlotta Chapin and Staid to Tea

Sunday 16th light Showers of rain with Thunder wind from S W to W S W later part Cloudy wind from N N W to S E went to 6 Starbucks to Tea

Monday 17th fine and light wind at S E cradled Oats later part went to 6 Starbucks and helped rake hay and mow some wind at S E

Tuesday 18th fine and light breeze at S S E finished Cradling Oats later part went to 6 Starbucks and got a Load of Hay

Wednesday 19th fine and brisk wind at S S E raked up Oats bundled some and got in a Load later part went to 6 Starbucks and mowed the last hay raked it up and brought home a Load they have got about 3 load to get in

Thursday 20th fine and clever breeze at S W finished tying up Oats and got in some later part finished the Oats and got in some at Night rainy

1868 August

Friday 21st cloudy wind N W went to town later part wind N E at 6 P M light Squalls of rain
Saturday 22d wind N E and foggy cradled Oats for A P Jones later part fine to work on Turnips
Sunday 23d fine and light wind from N E to E S E
David Eliza and walter came up and spent the day and carried Annie down
Monday 24th fine and light wind from S to S W hoed Turnips at 1 P M 6 A Burgess came with the Threashin Machine later part Threashed Oats
Tuesday 25th first part foggy Threashing later part fine weather at 5 P M finished Threashing 55 brush all told went as far as Bean hill and helped carrie the Machine wind S W
Wednesday 26th fine and light wind at W S W helped A P Jones bind Oats and get them in and hoed Turnips
Thursday 27th fine and Strong wind at N E went to Town and Martha & Dixon and Gertrude King came up with us
Friday 28 fine and light wind from E S E to S E Thining Turnips Martha and Mary went to Town
Saturday 29th fine and light wind at S S W hoeing Turnips
Sunday 30th fine Eliza and the children came up and spent the day and Robert King came with them later part Charles and Maryann came over to Tea
Monday 31st fine and light wind from N E & E to S E hoed Turnips later part John Pitman had Fannie to carry Some Trunks to Town
Tuesday September 1st foggy finished hoeing the late Turnips later part fine and light wind from S W to N W went with F C Ever to Show him the Location of diferent places in South East quarter Middle Pasture Plain Field and Squam
Wednesday 2d fine and light wind at N E then Turnips among the Corn after Tea wee all road To C Starbucks

September

1868
Thursday 3d fine and moderate breeze at E N E
Martha and myself went to Town and R B King
came up with us
Friday 4th fine weather wind at S E took the
Logs out of L S Coffins Well later part
went down to Swamp and cut a new road
foggy at Night
Saturday 5th first part light Squalls of rain put
the Logs in to L S Coffins well wind at S W later
part Cloudy Benjamin Cartwright moved
back from Allanise
Sunday 6th fine weather and light wind at S
Monday 7th fine and light wind at S W employed
turfing and clearing away later part much the same
at 3 P M had a Squall of rain with Thunder and
Lightning, brisk wind at S in the Night
Tuesday 8th fine weather and light wind from
S to S E diggeing Peat
Wednesday 9th fine weather and light wind at S
Peating
Thursday 10th first part hard Showers went
to Town wind all round later part Cloudy wind
at S S W
Friday 11th fine and clever breeze at S S W
Marked over the bed of Peat later part carried
the folks on Sauls Hills
Saturday 12th foggy and Muggy carried Martha
and Robert and Girtrude to Town
Sunday 13th foggy and light wind at S W
later part much the same at 5 P M wind at
W some rain in the Night
Monday 14th at 5 A M hard Showers of rain
wind at S E cut through the beds of Peat
later part hauled up weeds in corn wind S E
Tuesday 15 fine weather wind S E dug
a bed of Peat later part cloudy

J

Trustam Bunker
Son of Reuben married
Abigal Ramsdill the daughter
of Johnathan Married Dec 4 1755
had 4 Daughters & 2 Sons &
Died Sept 23 - 1814

From O Glidden

1868 September

Wednesday 16 light foy squalls wind from S E to S W dug a bed of Peat

Thursday 17th cloudy and cool went to Town later part fine weather Charlie brought up a load of Hay for A P Jones

Friday 18 fine and light wind from S E to S E employed digginy Peat

Saturday 19th fine and light wind at S E digginy Peat

Sunday 20th wind S E and cloudy went to 6 Starbucs to Tea David and Eliza were there wind S W in the Night with hard Showers

Monday 21st fine and brisk wind from S to S E cut through 2 beds of Peat and set out 2

Tuesday 22d fine and brisk wind at S E Picked cranberrys later part hauled up yellow Eyed Beans in the evening drizzley

Wednesday 23d cloudy dug Peat at 6 rainy at 3 P M went to Swamp and trod the bed of Peat wind S

Thursday 24 wind S S E and cloudy went to Town carried down by F Joys things

Friday 25th foyyy wind from S E to S W fixed Peat House later part carted Mud

Saturday 26th cloudy dug Peat and cut through 1 bed

Sunday 27th foyyy wind from N W to S E and light Showers of rain went to Town and carried Mary and brought up Martha

Monday 28th fine and light wind from S W to S S E got in yellow eyed Beans

Tuesday 29th fine and light wind at S W set out 2 beds of Peat

Wednesday 30th fine and light wind from S W to S W went to the fair there was more Cattle there than ever before of all kinds

Thursday Oct 1st fine and brisk wind at S E went to the fair and there was a good show of Horses and Colts / Friday 2d fine weather and brisk wind at S E went to Town

1868 October

Saturday 3d first part cloudy day Peat at it All rainy wind N E later part went down and trod the bed of Peat

Sunday 4th fine and light wind at N E later part Much the Same

Monday 5th first part rainy later part cloudy wind S W

Tuesday 6th fine the wind N W the air Smokey Set out Peat and cut through the last one

Wednesday 7th fine and light wind at S E carted Peat

Thursday 8th fine and light wind at S S W went to Town Martha went down and Mary came up Charlie Carted Peat

Friday 9th fine and light wind ~~from~~ N to E Set out Peat and carted Some

Saturday 10th cloudy wind from E to N E Carted Peat

Sunday 11th cloudy and light wind from S to S S W Seperated Sheep and Lambs

Monday 12th fine and brisk wind at N W cut up corn and shocked it in upper lot and cut up some in loar lot caught the first fish this season

Tuesday 13th fine and light wind from N W to W S W cut up corn later part carted Peat and went to Stephen Gibbs and got a load of Salt Hay

Wednesday 14th fine and light wind from N E to E turned out the last bed of Peat and carted Some to E R Paddock

Thursday 15th wind from N E to S E and rainy all day

Friday 16th fine and light wind at N went to Town and brought Martha up

Saturday 17th fine and light wind at W Ice ½ inch thick in the morning later part cloudy and stormy wind at N W

Sunday 18th fine and moderate breeze at N W later part wind from N N W to W S W David Eliza and the children came up

1868 October

Monday 19th fine and light wind at S S W later part Cloudy went to C A Burgess to A Husking at 3 P M rainy

Tuesday 20th fine and light wind at N got in some corn later part went to Ride

Wednesday 21st cloudy wind N E carted Peat later part much the same at 3 P M began to rain wind E

Thursday 22d brisk wind at N E and rainy all Day and Squally all Night

Friday 23d wind N E with rain and hail went to Town later part fine weather the news came that John G Mitchell was Murdered in San Francisco, Oct 21

Saturday 24th fine and light wind at S W got in the last Pumpkins

Sunday 25th fine and light wind at S W later part much the same carried Matha to Town

Monday 26th cloudy wind from W S W to W S W later part much the same wind from N W to N Patched barn roof and husked corn 14 bushells all that grew on 2 Acres the worms eat it badly

Tuesdy 27th fine and light wind at S E dug Potatoes 9 bushells all that I got of of 60 rods of land the worms eat the rest later crib the corn and Stowed away husks

Wednesdy 28 cloudy got in 4 Loads of Turnips at 11 A M beyan to rain later part hard Showers of rain C Holland had A Horse to go to Town for the Doctor the Girl had the canker rash

Thursdy 29th fine and light wind at S W went to town

Friday 30th fine and light wind from S to S E went to C A Burgess and got my calves later part put Turnips Down cellar wind at E S E went to C R Paddocks and Spent the evening

Saturday 31st fine and light wind from S to S E got in Turnips

Sunday November 1st cloudy wind S E later part went to C Starbucks to Fu Maryann in Town wind from S to S W with light showers Mary staid all Night

1868 November

Monday 2d cloudy and drizzley later part went to Charles Swains to Husking wind S W with Squalls of rain

Tuesday 3d Cloudy with Spatter of rain wind N W Trimed Turnips

Wednesday 4th fine and light wind at W N W later part much the same went to Charles Swains to Husking a gain

Thursday 5th Cloudy and light wind at S S E went to Town later part wind from S W to W N W Charles Pitman Died at 7 A M this morning

Friday 6 fine and Strong wind at N W trimed Turnips and Sent 6 Lambs to C H Dunham

Saturday 7th fine and moderate breze at S trimed turnips later part mucke the same wind S E went to C Starbucks and got some Potatoes

Sunday 8th Cloudy wind S E later part light Squalls of rain wind S

Monday 9th fine and light wind at S W put Potatoes down cellar threashed Beans and cleared up and got in a load of corn C Hollands wife came and got a Hors to go to and see the Doctor C Holland Sick

Tuesday 10th cloudy and drizzley from S E to E S E got in corn and Husked some

Wednesday 11th rainy all Day wind S husked corn at 3 P M wind N W

Thursday 12th fine and brisk wind at N W went to Town Charlie began to do the chores at C Holands

Friday 13th fine and light wind at N N W stowed away husks and put corn in crib later part wind at S W got in the last corn

Saturday 14th fine and light wind at W N W finish husking and put away corn and husks later part got in Turnips

Sunday 15th fine and light wind at N N E went to Charles Starbucks to Tea

1868 November

Monday 16 fine and light wind at N got in Turnips
the last in Lour lot 27 loads all told
Tuesday 17th brisk wind from N E to E trimming
Turnips all day
Wednesday 18th wind from E to S and rainy all
day trimed Turnips at 7 P M wind S W
Thursday 19th cloudy got in 6 loads of Turnips
muckey enough wind at N W later part
went to Town & C Paddock helped with the Turnips
Friday 20th fine and light wind at N getting
turnips ready to go to Town later part Ditto
wind at N N E
Saturday 21st Sydally carried 2 loads of turnips
for H C Pinkham put them in A Cartwrights
Store too wet to put on board of Vessel later
part cloudy wind N
Sunday 22d cloudy wind S W David and Eliza
and the childsen wer up to Tea and C Stubbs
and C Swain and wives wer Over
Monday 23d fine and light wind at S W
got in and trimed Turnips & C Paddack helping
Tuesday 24th fine and brisk wind at S W & W
got in the last Turnips 18 Loads all told of that
kind & C Paddack helping
Wednesday 25th fine and light wind at S W
went to Town later part wind from S E to S
Thursday 26th rainy all day wind from S E to S
at 9 P M wind at S W
Friday 27th fine and light wind at S W
Triming Turnips
Saturday 28th fine and light wind at W S W
triming Turnips at 9 P M wind S W
Sunday 29th fine and light wind at S W
Monday 30th fine and light wind all round
finished triming turnips
Tuesday December 1st wind from N to N E with
rain and Sleet at 10 A M began to Snow and
and Snowed all Day

1868

December

Wednesday 2d fine and clever breeze at N W
Killed a Hog for J T Worth 348 and one for
O Holund 232 lbs
Thursday 3d fine and light wind at S W cut
up the Hogs
Friday 4th cloudy and light wind at S W carried
some fowl to Town to D W Burgess and got it
Shoat weighing 107 lbs Mary staid in Town
Saturday 5th cloudy wind at E at 9 o'c M began
to Snow and turned to rain later part much
the same rain and Snow in night
Sunday 6th light wind at N N E with snow
squalls all day got in turnips for H Coffin
put them in my Barn
Monday 7th cloudy wind at E S E went to Town
and carried Turnips and Pumpkins later
part hard squalls of rain William Barney
Died very sudenly yesterday
Tuesday 8th brisk wind at W S W helped S S
Coffin get in Turnips very wet and muddy
later part much the same wind W S W
Wednesday 9 Strong gale at W help Trim
Turnips for H Coffin
Thursday 10th fine and light wind from W to W S W
went to Town and carried A C Paddacks wife
and he had the other horse to carry down a Load
Friday 11th cloudy and light wind at S went
to C Starbucks and got my calf and got it Lame
from C C Chadwick later part wind S E with
Snow in the evening
Saturday 12th fine and brisk wind at S W
the Snow blowing about Killed a Hog for
O C Folger 372 lbs and 1 for A P Jones 260 lbs later
part brisk wind at W S W
Sunday 13th fine and moderate breeze from
N W to W went to Charles Starbucks
to Tea so ends this 24 hours

1868 December

Monday 14th fine and light wind at W
cut up 6 C Folgers Hog O Holand carting
H Coffins Turnips away from my Barn
Tuesday 15th fine and light wind at S went
to Town and carried some Turnips and Mary
came up with me
Wednesday 16th light wind at S E and cloudy
later part wind at E with flights of Snow
patching X roof to Sheep house
Thursday 17th cloudy and light wind at S went
to Town later part wind from S W to W S W
Friday 18th brisk wind from W to N W employed
clearing up the Barn and other Jobs
Saturday 19th fine and moderate breeze at S
Killed a Hog for James Pitman 472 lbs and
one for myself 250 lbs cool Mercury 16
Sunday 20th wind at S E with light Showers
of rain later part wind at S
Monday 21st fine and light wind at S W
went to Town later part wind at W
Tuesday 22d fine and light wind at S W
went to C A Burgess to Tea
Wednesday 23d cloudy wind S E later part wind
from S to S W with light Showers of rain
carried Mary to C Sturbucks on a visit
at 8 P M fine and light wind at S W
Thursday 24th fine and light wind at S W
by S went to Town later part wind S
Friday 25th fine and light wind at S W got some
kelp later part wind from S W to W with Snow Squalls
Saturday 26th brisk wind at N W carted of kelp
later part much the same light wind at S W
Sunday 27th fine and light wind at E later part
wind at S E and cloudy went to R P P and Spent
the evening at 7 P M begun to Snow turned
to rain in the Night

1869

January

Dec 28th Monday fine and light wind at W by N fixed floor to cow leanto
29th Tuesday cloudy wind from S E to S at 7 P M rainy
30th Wednesday light wind from S E to N and overcast finished the floor to leanto
31st Thursday wind from S W to N W with flights of Snow went to town later part cloudy wind at W S W
Jan 1st Friday brisk wind from S E to E with Snow hail and sleet all day in the evenin rather stormy for the begining of the New Year
2d Saturday brisk wind at E with light snow Squalls O Holand went to Town with my horse later part light wind from E to S E with snow Syria 4 ds
3d Sunday fine and light wind at W later part much the same
4th Monday cloudy and foggy wind at S W got some Kelp later part Shingled on Sheep Shed wind from S to S E
5th Tuesday wind at S with light showrs and Drizzley later part much the same at 3 P M wind at W
6th Wednesday fine and brisk wind at S W to W S W all Day
7th Thursday fine and light wind at S W went to Town Charlie carting Manure on Small lot
8th Friday fine and light wind at S W Jobby round Charlie carting Manure on to at house later part went to Swamp and got some brush
9th Saturday light wind at S with flying clouds went to Town and carried brush to G Atwood and Turnips to J H Hosier at 8 P M began to rain
10th Sunday cloudy wind W later part fine wind N W
11th Monday light wind at E and cloudy repaired fence later employed in od Jobs in the evening rainy

January

1869
Tuesday 12th Squally wind W helped A Folger
Kill a Hog later part cloudy Ploughed for
H Coffin wind N N W
Wednesday 13th wind at N W and overcast
Ploughing for H Coffin
Thursday 14th fine and light wind at W went to Town
Friday 15th cloudy wind from W to S W got some
Kelp later part Ploughed for H Coffin drew in 3 3/4
at 4 P M began to rain
Saturday 16th fine and brisk wind at
N carted off Kelp later part got some Kelp
Sunday 17th fine and light wind at N W went
to C A Burgess to Tea
Monday 18th cloudy and moderate breeze at N E
got some Kelp later ditto and carted off Kelp
Tuesday 19th cloudy and strong wind at N
carted off Kelp later part much the same
Wednesday 20th cloudy with Spits of Snow and
brisk wind from W N W to W S W carted off
kelp later part went to A P Jones's and got
Potatoes and carrotts
Thursday 21st brisk wind at N W and cloudy
went to Town later part light wind at W S W
at 11 1/2 P M the Captain and crew of the British
Briyantine Green Glenlevet Green of St Johns
N B from Pernambuco for Boston landed at
Low beach haveing Struck on some shoal loaded
with Sugar
Friday 22nd fine and light wind at N W got Kelp
Saturday 23rd fine and brisk wind at W S W got
some kelp later part strong gales carted off kelp
Sunday 24th fine and light wind at S W went
to C Sturbucks to Tea
Monday 25th fine and light wind from W to N W
carted kelp
Tuesday 26th fine and modirate breeze at
N W carting kelp later part getting kelp

1869 January & February

Wednesday 27th fine and clever breeze at W S W
Thursday 28th fine and light wind at W S W went to Town
Friday 29th fine and light wind at W S W carted kelp later part much the same wind from S W to S E
Saturday 30th rainy and foggy light wind from S S E to W S W
Sunday 31st cloudy and moderate breeze at N W by W later part fine weather
Monday February 1st fine and brisk wind at N W employed getting kelp
Tuesday 2nd fine and moderate breeze at N got some kelp later part carted off
Wednesday 3rd brisk wind at E S E with snow and sleet later Strong wind and rainy in the night thunder and lightning and rain
Thursday 4th cloudy and drizzley went to Town wind at S W later part wind from W S W to N W with some snow
Friday 5th cloudy and brisk wind at N W with flights of snow carted off kelp
Saturday 6th fine and light wind at N W carted off kelp and got some
Sunday 7th fine and light wind at N W
Monday 8th fine and light wind at N W at 9 A M wind S W got kelp all Day
Tuesday 9th fine and light wind from N W to N E later part wind from N E to S E and cloudy carted off kelp all day in the evening Sprinkley of rain
Wednesday 10th cloudy and brisk wind from N E to E carted off kelp
Thursday 11th cloudy wind round round went to town Spits of snow in the evening some snow
Friday 12th fine and light wind at N W carted off kelp later part wind at S W brisk wind in the evening
Saturday 13. fine and moderate breeze at S W carted kelp on Lot.

1869 February

Sunday 14th coudy and brisk wind at from N E to E all day

Monday 15th cloudy and light wind at S E Ploughed for H Coffin later part rainy at 11 P M began to clear off

Tuesday 16th fine and light wind at N W finished Ploughing for H Coffin later part brisk wind at W N W Ploughed for G H Rule

Wednesday 17th fine and brisk wind at W Ploughed for G H Rule at 5 P M finished

Thursday 18th light wind from S E to N E with rain and some snow later part wind from N to N W to W at 2 P M cleared off went to Town and Mary came up with me She has been down 4 weeks David went to G Starbucks and got her

Friday 19th wind at W with snow Squalls Killed a Hog for G Pauls 220 lbs later part Squally rain and snow wind from S to N W

Saturday 20th first part wind at W carted off the last Kelp later part wind from S W to G

Sunday 21st wind N E and cloudy later part much the same David and Eliza and G Starbuck and Maryann wer over to Tea

Monday 22d light wind at S and Overcast carted kelp later part wind from S to S W with fog Ploughed some

Tuesday 23d wind from E to S later part from S to S W and rainy all day in the evening Stog wind at W

Wednesday 24th fine and Stony wind from N W to W S W

Thursday 25th fine and light wind at S W went to Town later part went to G Starbucks to a Sewing bee

Friday 26th first part wind at E and cloudy carried 2 louds of Turnips to Town on the road Slipe and waggon wheels went over my leg and bruised it slightly later part hard showers at 8 P M wind S

1869 February & March

Saturday 27th Strong wind at W with Snow Squalls Charlie carried down a load of Turnips to D W and R C Burgess 62½ bushels all

Sunday 28th fine and light wind at N W

Monday March 1st brisk wind from N E to N N W with flights of snow and cloudy

Tuesday 2d fine wind from N W to S W later part wind from S W to S E Killed a cow Charles and George B came over in the Night flights of Snow

Wednesday 3d fine and light wind at N W got Kelp later part wind at W S W

Thursday 4th first part went to town later part cloudy wind at S E with Spits of Snow

Friday 5th fine and light wind at N W mercury 14 later part cut up the cow and salted it

Saturday 6th light wind at S E with Spits of Snow later part Strong wind at S E with hard snow storm blowing and drifting in the evening in the Night blowing Strong from N W

Sunday 7th fine and Strong wind at N W the snow blowing and drifting later fine and light wind at N W

Monday 8th fine and moderate breeze at N W later part got some kelp

Tuesday 9th fine and light wind at N W carted off kelp later part carted some on to the Lot wind at S W

Wednesday 10th wind from S E to E and rainy all day in the evening wind S W and hard Squalls

Thursday 11th fine and light wind at W went to Town later part wind at E

Friday 12th fine and light wind from N to N E went to Town

Saturday 13th light wind at S W and overcast carted kelp on Lot

1869 March

Sunday 14th fine and light wind at S W
Monday 15th brisk wind from N N E to N W & W and cloudy Ploughed some later part hail and snow
Tuesday 16th fine and light wind at N W got some kelp
Wednesday 17th light wind at N W got some kelp and carted off some later part much the same wind S W
Thursday 18th fine and brisk wind at N W carted Manure later had a surprise party David and Eliza B F Wyer and Wife and Mary A Harris It was your honors Birth Day 63 years old
Friday 19th fine and moderate breeze at S W went to Town later part wind at S W and cloudy
Saturday 20th wind at S E with snow hail and rain later part wind S W and cloudy
Sunday 21 fine and brisk wind at N W later part much the same went to W B Starbucks and C A Burgess to invite company to A sewing bee on Wednesday
Monday 22d fine and light wind at N W later part wind from N N E to S E carted off kelp
Tuesday 23d hard rain all day wind S E at 4 P M wind at S W at 9 P M wind at N W
Wednesday 24th fine and moderate breeze at N W later part C A Burgess & W B Starbuck B C Eldy C Swain & Ray & C Morris and C Starbuck and Wives Mr Mary P Miller and boy Etta and Ella Storbuck Litt Charly burgess and R P Pitman and Wife came to A sewing bee
Thursday 25th fine and light wind at W N W went to Town wind at S E
Friday 26th fine weather Ploughed for C H Rule later part dito at 3 P M finished, Sprinkling of rain hur Showers in the Night
Saturday 27 cloudy carted kelp later part mild the same with fog wind at S W

March & April

1869

Sunday 28th fine and light wind at N later part wind from N E to E went to C Starbuck to Sea

Monday 29th cloudy, wind at E Carted kelp later part rainy

Tuesday 30th foggy and drizzley Ploughed in small lot later much the same wind S W

Wednesday 31st first part Moderate breeze at N W went to Town later part wind at N & W with cloudy weather rainy in the evening

Thursday April 1st Strong wind at N W and cloudy later part fine and brisk wind at N Ploughed in the late george Myrick Farm for A H Ward

Friday 2d fine and light wind at S E Plough'd for Andrew W Ward

Saturday 3d rainy wind from S E to S with fog Ploughed at home later part finished small lot wind at W

Sunday 4th fine and Strong wind from W & W to W S W in the evening Snowed Some

Monday 5th cloudy and brisk wind at W at 10 A M cleared off Ploughed for A H Ward later part much the same wind at S W

Tuesday 6th fine and brisk wind at S Ploughed for A H Ward

Wednesday 7th rainy wind at S W went to Town later part fine weather and light wind at S E

Thursday 8th fine and brisk wind at W & W Ploughed for A H Ward at 6 P M Squall of rain from S W

Friday 9th fine and brisk wind at W Ploughed for A H Ward

Saturday 10th fine and brisk wind from W to N W Ploughed for B Lawrence

Sunday 11th fine and light wind at N W later part cloudy wind from N E to E

Monday 12th fine and Moderate breeze at N & E Ploughed for A H Ward Potatoes at N

Tuesday 13th Ploughed for myself and planted

Wednesday 14th heavy white frost at 4 A M hail rain and Snow wind from N to N & E Ploughed for A H Ward

1869 April

Thursday 15th fine and light wind at S W
went to Town
Friday 16th fine and light wind from W to S W
to S W Ploughed for A H Ward
Saturday 17th fine weather later part cloud
Ploughing for A H Ward at 3 P M finished
and it began to rain
Sunday 18th fine and strong wind at S W
went to C R Paddock and Spent the evening
foggy
Monday 19th foggy with Sputters of rain later
part much the same Sowed Barly and
grass Seed in upper Lot at 5 1/2 P M finished
wind S W and cold
Tuesday 20th foggy wind S W Sowed Oats in Little
Lot in the Night hard Showers of rain
Wednesday 21st first part rainy wind at S and
foggy later part fine and strong wind at
S W Ploughed for J T Worth at Night
put grass Seed on Lower Lot
Thursday 22d fine and Strong wind went to
Town and Mary Staid all Night
Friday 23d fine and brisk wind at S Eliza
and Mary came up and Laydia M Coffin
came with them. carted Manure later part
fine Ploughed for J T Worth wind S E
Saturday 24th fine and brisk wind at W carted Manure
Sunday 25th fine and brisk wind at S
later part much the same J T Bunker
C R Paddock and B F Myer and Wives were down
to Tea
Monday 26th fine and Strong wind from W to S W
carted Manure later part Ploughed some
Tuesday 27th fine Ploughed some wind all round
later part carted Manure
Wednesday 28th fine and light airs all round the
compas carted Manure

1869 April & May

Thursday 29 rainy all Day wind from S to E N E went to Town

Friday 30th fine and light wind from N to S E Ploughed some later part went to 6 R Paddocks to Fen

Saturday May 1st cloudy wind at S Ploughed some and carted manure later part ditto at 2½ P M began to rain wind at S E Topsey Calved

Sunday 2d rainy All Day wind from E to S S W

Monday 3d fine and Strong wind at W S W carted Manure later part Ploughed some light Squalls of rain

Tuesday 4th brisk wind at W N W and cloudy carted Manure later part much the same with Squalls of rain and cold

Wednesday 5th fine and brisk wind at N finished Ploughing for corn

Thursday 6th fine and moderate breze at S E went to Town

Friday 7th fine and moderate breze at N E Harrowed corn land and Drilled in carrott seed Cloudy

Saturday 8th fine and brisk wind at N E and cold finished Harrowing corn land Marked it and holed Some

Sunday 9th fine and light wind at S E later part wind at S W went to 6 Starbucks to Fen David and Eliza wer there

Monday 10th fine and light wind at N holeing for Corn later part much the same wind S E

Tuesday 11th fine and light wind at W S W went to 6 A Burgess to Plough and work on a building Lydia went and Spent the Day

Wednesday 12th same as Yesterday Mary went and Spent the Day

Thursday 13 fine and light wind at S went to 6 A Burgess to work on building

1869 May

Friday 14th at 5 A M Showers at 8 A M foggy went to Town wind at S at 8 P M raing with Thunder and lightning

Saturday 15th fine and moderate breze at S W Ploughed for Wm Owen Some of the Cows out all Night

Sunday 16th fine and brisk wind at W S W went to 6 R Paddocks and Spent the Evening Thunder Leightning and rain

Monday 17th fine and brisk wind at S W holing for Corn and Manureing at 4 P M went to Town and gat A Waggon that I bought of N Thurstin

Tuesday 18th fine and brisk wind at W S W later part wind W S W finished holeing for corn and planted Some

Widnesday 19th at 9 O M began to rain wind at S E later part raing hard Sqls from N E rain an wind and Cold

Thursday 20th first part cloudy wind N W went to Town later part fine and light wind S W

Friday 21st first part fine weather and brisk wind from W N W to S W Planted Corn later part much the Same at 4 P M cloudy raing in the evening and through the Night

Saturday 22d raing wind N E later cloudy wind at N

Sunday 23d fine weather and light wind from N. to N E and cold

Monday 24th fine weather and Moderate breze at N E Planting corn & Manter had both Horses to cary down fish later part cloudy and brisk wind at N N E and cold finished planting corn

Tuesday 25 fine weather and light wind at S W to work on hog hous and got the cats into the Pen

Wednesday 26 fine weather and Strong wind at S W Put A fill to H Coffins Ox cart later part choreing round at 8 P M Sprinkled a nu-

1869 May & June

Thursday 27th fine weather and light wind at S E and cold went to Town Eliza and the children came up with me to Spend a week later part wind S E Fancy calved

Friday 28th fine weather and light wind at S S W put timber over barn cellar later part cloudy carted Sods and did other Jobs at S Pll Thunder and rain

Saturday 29th cloudy and drisky with Thunder wind round round later part much the same

Sunday 30th first part fine weather and light wind at S W later part cloudy wind at S E rains in the eveneng

Monday 31st fine weather wind round round employed in od Jobs C R Paddock Iron work to waggon and tireing wheels

Tuesday June 1st Stony wind at W S W with fog Squalls fixed Springs to Waggon

Wednesday 2d cloudy with Showers wind at S W later part much the same rainy in the night

Thursday 3d fine weather and light wind at S W went to Town later part very warm

Friday 4th foggy and light wind from S S E to S W to work repairing Josiah Colmans Peat house rainy in the Night

Saturday 5th foggy all day wind S W to work on J Colmans Peat house David came up and and Staid all night

Sunday 6th fine weather and light wind from N N W to N E later part wind from N E to S E Eliza and the children went Down with David

Monday 7th fine and light wind at N E cutted Beans
vated Potatoes Planted Sweet corn Sq corn and

Tuesday 8th fine weather and light wind from N E to E went to Town and brought up the things that we had there they havering let the house

1869 June

Wednesday 9th fine weather and light wind at N E hoed Potatoes and carrotts

Thursday 10th fine weather and light wind at N E later part light wind at S W planted Beans at 7 P M rainy

Friday 11th rainy wind at S E later part fine weather and light wind from S S W to W

Saturday 12th fine weather and light wind at S W cultivated the corn

Sunday 13th brisk wind at S and hazy later part cloudy went to C Starbuck to Tea the Cows out all night

Monday 14th Cloudy and brisk wind at S S E hoed corn later part light Spatters of rain and fog

Tuesday 15th Moderate breeze from S to to W S W with showers of rain

Wednesday 16th fine weather and light wind from N W to S W finished hoeing corn and cultivated the turnip land and C Holand planted Beans

Thursday 17th fine weather and light wind at S W went to Town

Friday 18th fine weather and light wind at S W washed A P Jones Sheep and my own later part hoed carrots and cultivated Potatoes

Saturday 19th fine and light wind at S W hoed Potatoes and cultivated corn very warm wind S E

Sunday 20th fine and light wind at S E later part light Squalls of rain

Monday 21st fine weather and light wind at N E shoveled over the fish 4 pit later part went to C A Burgess to Tea he sheared his sheep

Tuesday 22d fair part rainy later part foggy light wind at E N E

Wednesday 23d part part rainy went to Town wind round round with some fog

Thursday 24th first part wind bafling with foy went to 6 Starbucks to Shearing A 6 Paddack had a horse to cary down a Load
Friday 25th fine weather and light wind from SSW to W hoed corn
Saturday 26th cloudy with foy light wind from SSW to S Sheared the Sheep George B Starbuck and the girls wer Over
Sunday 27th cloudy and foggy wind from N to E SE later part Showers of rain
Monday 28th first part foggy with Thunder and some rain hoed corn later part light wind at SE with foy hoed corn and cultivated Potatoes at 7 P M Thunder and Lightning, hard showers of rain at 9 P M
Tuesday 29th fine weath and light wind from N W to W S W finished hoeing corn and Potatoes and Sheared A P Jones Sheep
Wednesday 30th first part fine weather and light wind at S W went to 6 Starbucks and got a Load of old hay later part Sheared Sheep for L S Coffin Showers of rain wind at W N W
Thursday July 1st fine weather and brisk wind at N W and cold went to Town later part cultivated corn
Friday 2 fine weather and light wind at W Smokey hoed corn planted Turnips where the Carrolls was missing at 6 P M went to 6 Starbucks and riged the Mowing Machine for 2 horses
Saturday 3 fine and light wind at W hoed corn and Beans and Drilled in Turnip Seed at 10 P M hard Showers of rain with a tempest
Sold my wool to G G for 42 cts per lb 57 lbs
Sunday 4th fine weather and light wind from S S W to N W and very warm and close

1869 July

Monday 5 fine and Strong wind at N Mowed
W M Barretts hay raked it up
Tuesday 6th fine weather and light wind at N & E
Mowed lot at house and put up W M Barretts
hay later part put up my hay and Mowed in a
lot
Wednesday 7th fine weather went to Town later
part Mowed for A P Jones and put up the Hay
Thursday 8th fine weather and light wind at
S W got in W M Barretts hay and put up A P J
Friday 9th fine weather and light wind at S got
in hay later part cloudy had some callers
a Mr Perkins a Miss Simons Julia Swain and
Maryanna Swain at 10 P M light showers of rain
Saturday 10th fine weather and moderate breeze
at S W employed haying
Sunday 11th fine weather and Strong wind at
S W later part went to C Starbucks
to Tea and found that Benjamin had come
at 10 P M light showers of rain
Monday 12th fine weather an light wind
employed haying
Tuesday 13th fine weather and light airs
round round to work mowing and haying
in the evening Showers
Wednesday 14th first part light Showers
wind from E to S S W later part fine weather
mowed some and got in hay for A P Jones
Thursday 15th first part cloudy wind at S E
got in A Load of Hay at 9 P M rain with
Thunder later part better got in a load
of hay at 8 P M foggy
Friday 16th first part foggy went to Town
later part fine and brisk wind at W brought Annie
up with us
Saturday 17th fine and brisk wind at W finished
mowing in S Lot and got in hay for A P Jones

July

1869

Sunday fine weather and light wind at SW.
Monday 19 cloudy employed haying later
part much the same Buyhorn calved
Tuesday 20 first part fine weather and moderate
breeze at N E began to Mow in N Lot later
part put up the hay cloud wind from N E to E S E
Wednesday 21st first part foggy wind S W finished
Mowing in N Lot and put up the hay and
got in some
Thursday 22d fine weather and Strong wind at W
finished Mowing for A P Jones put up the
hay and got in some
Friday 23 fine weather and light wind went
to Town
Saturday 24th fine weather and moderate
breeze at S W got in the last of my hay
and the last of A P Jone's
Sunday 25 fine weather and moderate breeze at S W
Monday 26th first part cloudy went to C A Burgess
and got rushes for bands later part to work on
Turnip land at 7 P M rainy hard Showers in
the Night
Tuesday 27 first part foggy to work on Turnip
land later part much the same
Wednesday 28th first part drilled in turnip Seed
and cultivated corn later part Cradled A P Jo
Barley in the night rainy with Thunder
Thursday 29th first part hard Showers with Thunder
went to Town later part cloudy Some rain
in the night with Thunder
Friday 30th first part fine weather and light wind
at S W mowed Swamp lot later part mowed
and cradled my Barley
Saturday 31 fine weather and light wind from
N to N E put up my barley and raked A P Jone's
later part got in hay from Swamp lot bound A
P Jone's barley and got it in

1869 Aug.

Sunday 1st fine weather and light wind at S & W
C A Burgess wife and 2 grandchildren were
over and spent the day
Monday 2d fine weather and light wind at S & W
raked my barley bound it and got it in and
cultivated corn
Tuesday 3d fine weather and light wind at S W
cultivated corn and hoed carrotts
Wednesday 4th fine weather and light wind at S W
employed hauling up weeds amongst the corn
Mary and Annie went down with David late
part wind from N W to S W
Thursday 5th first part light showers with thunder
went to Town later part raing at 6 P M
Thunder with rain wind round round
Friday 6th fine weather and light wind at N to N E
later part much the same Dr King brought
Gertrude up to stay a few days at 6 P M went
to C A Burgess and got a calf
Saturday 7th fine weather and light wind at N
hauled up weeds among corn later part
went braying at Night the Sun was in eclipse
at 9 P M a hard Shower of rain for a few moments
Sunday 8 fine weather and light wind from N W
to N at 5 P M wind at S W
Monday 9th fine weather and moderate breeze from
W to S W cradled my Oats let Both Horses to go
to Pocomo to ~~[illegible]~~ Squantum
Tuesday 10th fine weather and clever breeze at
S W cradled oats for A P Jones
Wednesday 11th fine weather and brisk wind at
S W helped C A Burgess Thrash Barley
for C Pauls
Thursday 12th fine weather and light wind
from N to E went to Town
Friday 13th fine and light wind from S E to S
helped C A B Thomas Oats fo C H Rule light Squalls
of rain in the night

1869 Aug

Saturday 14th fine weather and brisk wind at N E bound my Oats and got them in and A P Jone's

Sunday 15th cloudy wind at S later part wind at S W with light Showers Charles Starbuck and Maryann wer over to Tea and Mary went home with them to go to Town with the girls on Tuesday rainy in the Night

Monday 16th hard Squalls of rain from 2 A M till 7 A M wind from W to S W with Thund till 12 M with light Squalls of rain later part cloudy helped 6 A B threash for A P Jones

Tuesday 17th thick drizzly finished threashing A P J Oats and brought the Machine down to my house wind at N E

Wednesday 18 cloudy and light wind at S E employed Threashing Oats

Thursday 19 first part went to Town later part threashind wind at S W by S with light fog

Friday 20th first part fine weather and Stony wind at S W Threashing Oats later the same with thick fog

Saturday 21st fine and light wind from N N W to N E finished the Oats later part finishd Threashing Barley and carried the Machine to Mathew Crosbey's there was 112 bush Oat, 12 of Bar

Sunday 22 first part cloudy wind N E later part went to 6 Starbucks to Tea wind from N E to N

Monday 23d fine and light wind at N E helped 6, A B threash Barley for M crosbey

Tuesday 24th fine and light wind from N to N E finished threashing for M Crosbey and moved the Machine to R B Coffins later part thined turnips

Wednesday 25th fine and light wind at N E thining Turnips

Thursday 26th fine and brisk wind at N went to Town later part light airs

1871 Aug & Sep

Friday 27 fine weather and light wind at N
Packed the Barn roof later part helped C & B
carry the Threshing Machine as far as Been
hill and met Abner fish comeing for it
Saturday 28 fine weather and light wind at N W
hoed Turnips at 11 A M finished later part
Johny round
Sunday 29th fine and light wind at W S W
Drove 2 young cattle and got a young Horse
that we traded for
Monday 30th fine and light wind N W went
down to Swamp cleared away and fixed road
Tuesday 31st fine weather and light wind at
N N W began to Dig Peat
Wednesday Sept 1st fine and light wind at N E
and cold employed Peating
Thursday 2d Cloudy wind N E went to Town
Friday 3d first part wind from N N E to N W
with hard Squalls of rain employed digging
Peat later part fine wind from N W to W S W
Saturday 4th fine and brisk wind at S W Peating
Sunday 5th fine weather and light wind at
S W David and Eliza and the Children came
up and Spent the day and left Annie
Monday 6th fine weather and light wind at S
Dug Peat later part much the Same
Tuesday 7th fine weather and light wind at
S E Peating
Wednesday 8th first part fine weather an light
wind later part Strong wind from S E to S and
and Squally Peating.
Thursday 9th fine and brisk wind at W S W
went Town
Friday 10th fine and light wind at S W
dug peat later the same
Saturday 11 fine weather and light wind from
N N W to N E employed peating

1869 Sept

Sunday 12th fine weather wind from N round to the S W in the Eastern board went to 6 Starbucks to Tea

Monday 13th fine weather and light wind from E to N E setting out Peat later part much the same at 4 P M went to 6 Starbucks Swamp and got a load of Peat

Tuesday 14th fine weather and light wind from E to S E dug Peat Thomas F Mitchell Robert B and Gertrude King came up and spent the Day

Wednesday 15th fine weather and and light wind at N Peating

Thursday 16th fine weather and light wind from N N W to S W went to Town

Friday 17th fine weather and light wind at N E set out peat later part much the same carted some peat in the evening Mary had lot of Girls from Polpisto come and see her

Saturday 18th fine weather and light wind at E finished diggny Peat

Sunday 19th fine and light wind from S to W S W Charles Starbuck, A E Paddack and Wives wer here to Tea

Monday 20th fine and brisk wind at W carted Peat later part distant Thunder in the evng lightning with spatters of rain

Tuesday 21 fine weather and light from N W to N E carted peat

Wednesday 22d fine weather and light wind from N E to S E setting out peat later helped A P J cart his barley to L S Coffins to be threshed and carted some peat

Thursday 23d fine and light wind all round went to Town at night wind at E

Friday 24th fine weather and light wind from E to S E set out peat and carted one Load

1869 Sept & Oct

Saturday 25th fine and light wind at S E turned out the last bed of peat and carted some
Sunday 26th fine weather and brisk wind at S
Eliza and Walter came up and carried Annie down
Monday 27th rainy wind from S E to S W latter part the wind S W and overcast the nothern lights wer very bright in the evening
Tuesday 28th fine and clever breeze at S W carted Peat to C R Paddock and some home
Wednesday 29th fine weather and light wind at W S W went down to the fair ground
Thursday 30th fine weather and light wind at S W went to the fair ground quite a number of young Horses there
Friday Oct 1st fine weather and light wind at S W went to Town and Charlie carted Peat
Saturday 2nd fine weather and light wind at S W carted Peat to W C Swain and W H Barrett and some home
Sunday 3rd fine and light wind at S shower in the night
Monday 4th first part cloudy carted peat at 12 M began to rain at 3 P M hard Squall of wind and rain from S E blew of part of barn roof and a quantity of fence wind changed to S W blew Slaughter house windows in and door of of hinges
Tuesday 5th fine weather and brisk wind at W S W put up fence and got in Beans
Wednesday 6th fine weather and light wind at N W fixed barn roof and carted Peat
Thursday 7th fine weather and light wind at N E went to Town and Charlie Dug Potatoes ~~and got home the last Peat~~
Friday 8th fine weather and light wind from N E to S S E Dug Potatoes
Saturday 9th fine and light wind from S to S E dug Potatoes and got home the last Peat

1869 Oct

Sunday 10th first part fine weather light wind at S & later part cloudy went to C Starbucks to Tea hard Showers of rain in Night
Monday 11 fine weather and light wind from N to S W carried the covred waggon to Town to be Painted by Wm H Coffin
Tuesday 12th fine weather and light wind from S S W to S S E cutting up corn in the Night rainy with thunder and lightening
Wednesday 13th cloudy and squally all day wind from S E to S W put potatoes down Cellar
Thursday 14th fine weather and brisk wind from N W to S W went to Town Charlie cut corn
Friday 15th fine weather and light wind at S cutting up corn James Pitman had a Horse to cart Peat and Wm Owen had the Other at 7 P M Thunder and lightening at 10 P M began to rain and rained all night
Saturday 16th rainy wind from E to S E with Thunder at 12 M hard Squalls of wind and rain from W N W threashed Beans at 5 P M had a note from D W Burgess saying that Mother Mitchell Died this morning rainy in the evening brisk wind at N W
Sunday 17th fine weather and brisk wind from N W to W went to Town and Lydia Staid all Night
Monday 18th fine weather and light wind from N W to W S W Shocking corn caught the first fish at Vilas
Tuesday 19th fine weather and light wind at W N W went to Town to funeral later part light Showers of rain
Wednesday 20th fine weather and light wind at N W Shocked corn
Thursday 21st fine and light wind at S finished cutting and shocking corn rained hard in night with Thunder & light
Friday 22 cloudy went to town and Elizabeth Pitman went with me wind from N W to N E

1869 Oct x Nov

Saturday 23d cloudy carted Pumpkins and cut later helped W H Crosbey Prigh up his crib at 3 P M began to rain and rained hard squalls wind at E

Sunday 24th fine weather and light wind at N W Spent the evening at R P Pitmans

Monday 25th fine weather and light wind at N W finished digging carrotts and carley turnips and Trimed them

Tuesday 26th fine weather and light wind round round Put carrotts and Pumpkin down Cellar

Wednesday 27th first part cloudy wind at N W Started to go to Town with 2 loads of Peat and it began to Snow hail and rain came back squally all day

Thursday 28th fine and light wind round round carried 1 load of Peat to later part light squalls of rain and snow rainy in the evening Lydia staid all night

Friday 29th first part cloudy wind at S W went to Town and got the waggon that had been painted and brought Lydia up and Rebeca & Lawrence Charlie carried the other load of Peat to Town rainy in the evening

Saturday 30 cloudy and light wind at N W got in the first corn husked in the evening rainy in the night

Sunday 31st cloudy and brisk wind at N W

Monday Nov 1 fine and light wind from N W to S W went to C & Burys & and got a load of salt hay later part cloudy got in corn husked in the evening rainy

Tuesday 2d between 7 and 8 A M James Pitman was lost overboard from a Dory at little rip fine weather and light wind at N N E went to Town to Election

A C and C R Paddock went with me

1869 Nov

Wednesday 3 fine weather and light winds went to C A Burges and got a load of Salt Hay later part got in corn wind S W

Thursday 4th fine and light wind at W S W went to Town the Paddock down in the evening and this

Friday 5 fine wind S W went to C to Burgess and helped threshed ry and Oats in the evening cloudy with thunder the Paddocks down helping husk

Saturday 6th cloudy went to Co A B and helped threash Oats and Barley in evening rainy

Sunday 7th Strong wind at W S W all day

Monday 8th brisk wind at W S W with hail and snow Squalls later part Ploughed for H Coffin got in corn Paddocks husking

Tuesday 9th fine and Strong wind at W S W got in corn later put Ploughed for H Coffin

Wednesday 10 fine weather and moderate breze from W to N W Mary and C R Paddock and Wife went to C Sturbucks and Spent the day got in corn

Thursday 11 went to Town later part went to C R Paddocks to Tea

Friday 12th fine weather and moderat breeze at N W got in corn and hurked

Saturday 13th fine weather and light wind at N W got in the last corn and hurked it wind at E raing in the evening

Sunday 14th wind N E and raing later mild the same

Monday 15th fine weather and light wind at N W Ploughed for H Coffin later part much the same wind at N W an cloudy

Tuesday 16th fine weather and light wind at N W finished cribbing corn and cleared up at C Paddocks had a horse to go to Town

Wednesday 17th wind at E and raing later part wind from S E to S and raing

1869 November

Thursday 18 fine weather and Strong wind at W by S got in Turnips 13 loads all Hands C P helped us

Friday 19 fine weather and light wind at S W went to Town brought Lydia Paddock up wind at S E rainy in the Night

Saturday 20th wind at S E and rainy Trimed Turnips later part fine weather and light wind from S to S W Ploughed fo H Coffin

Sunday 21st fine weather and light wind at S W David and Eliza were up and Spent the day C Starbuck and Wife wer over to Tea

Monday 22d fine and light wind at N W Ploughed for H Coffin the Paddocks down trimming Turnips

Tuesday 23d fine and light wind at S Ploughing for H Coffin later part cloudy wind round round finished Ploughing at 3 P M and the Paddocks finished trimming Turnips

Wednesday 24th brisk wind at N E and rainy all day Painted the Milk room and closet and some wheels blew a gale at N all Night

Thursday 25th cloudy and brisk wind at N went to Town and brought up a Parlor Stove

Friday 26th fine and light wind at N C R Paddock and Wife and A Hilman wer down to Tea

Saturday 27th cloudy wind at S later part rainy wind from S to W

Sunday 28th fine weather and light wind at N W went to C Starbuck to Tea

Monday 29th fine weather and light wind from N W to S W C R Paddock tired some wheels for me wee Spent the evening at A C Paddocks

Tuesday 30th wind S E and rainy later part much the same killed a hog for C Holand 222 in nett rainy

Wednesday December 1st fine and moderate breze at W setting fence Charlie carred a load of Peat to M Wilber later part brisk wind at N W

1869 December

Thursday 2 light wind from N to E N E and cloudy went to Town Lydia Paddock went down with us Lydia staid all Night at 6 P M began to snow wind at E

Friday 3 brisk wind at N E and snowing later part wind at N

Saturday 4 fine weather and calm went to Town and carried N & Paddocks Wife and Sone and he carried down a load with the other Horse later part wind at S W brought Lydia up

Sunday 5th first part cloudy and rainy wind at N W later part much the same

Monday 6 brisk wind at N E and rainy killed a hog for B Lawrence 520 and 1 for Amelia Pitman 400 and 1 for Wm Owen 218

Tuesday 7th last part Strong Squalls of wind at N E with rain in Night hard squalls from N W

Wednesday 8 light wind at N W and fine cut up the hogs

Thursday 9 fine and light wind at N W went to Town and carried turnips and punpkins and brought up a Stove for the Shop

Friday 10th fine weather and light wind at N E killed a hog for John Pitman 412 one for V Aldred 250 one for J T Worth 204 put Bruse in the cut for the first time

Saturday 11th fine weather and light airs from N W cut up the hogs a very heavy white frost later part went down to Tom nevers Swamp and got some fence board that I bought of A P Jones

Sundy 12 fine and light wind at S later cloud and light showrs of rain went to C Harbucks to Tea wind S W

Monday 13 fine and light wind at S repairing fence J Pitman helping later part much the same wind S E light Squalls of rain Charlie began to go to School

1869 Dec

Tuesday 14th clever broze at N N E I Foreman and V. Aldridg repairing fence for me I being laid up with a lame back

Wednesday 15th fine weather and light wind at N E Dr King and Robert came up on business

Thursday 16th cloudy went to town wind S E in the evening rainy

Friday 17th light airs from W to N and foggy choreing round

Saturday 18th light wind at S E and cloudy C Holand had the Horse to go to town later rainy

Sunday 19th fine weather and Strong wind at N

Monday 20th cloudy and Spits of snow went to Town and got a load of post later part fine weather

Tuesday 21st first part fine and light wind at N Killed a hog for Frederick Swain 240 later part cloudy wind N E in the Evening Mary had a lot of Girls from Polpis

Wednesday 22nd wind S E and cloudy went to Town rainy later part wind at S with hard squalls of rain

Thursday 23rd fine weather and light wind at N W choreing

Friday 24th fine and light wind at N W went to Town and got 2 loads of Poast later part wind S W in the evening went up to the School house to see the christmas Tree that was got up for the chrildren and thaught that it looked very nice there was about 100 folks there

Saturday 25th fine and light wind from S W to S repaired fence went to 6 Starbucks to Tea

Sunday 26th wind at S E rainy all day

Monday 27th foggy and light wind at N W

Tuesday 28th first part cloudy wind at S E went to D W and R E Burgess and carried some post and got a Pig 72 lbs later rainy

1869 & 1870 Dec & January

Wednesday 29th cloudy and light wind at N N W
repaired fence and other Jobs
Thursday 30th cleverbreeze at W and overcast
went to Town
Friday 31st fine weather and light wind at S W
Killed a hog for S B Swain 280 one for A P Jones
336 and one for myself 4 0 4 later part began
to set partition fence a crost lot at house
G B Sturbuck over and helped
Saturday Jany 1st first part fine and light wind
at S E later part cloudy at 3 P M began to rain
Sunday 2nd wind S E and rainy all day
C Holland brought home some chickens
that that he raise at the halves
Monday 3rd fine weather and brisk wind at S W went
to town and got a barrel and some salt
Tuesday 4th wind at N W with light squalls of
snow and hail went to C A Burgess to help put
up a shed that blew down Sunday Evening later
part fine weather wind at W S W
Wednesday 5th fine weather and light wind from
W to N W
Thursday 6th fine and brisk wind at S W went
to town some rain in the Night
Friday 7th fine weather and moderate breeze at
N W repairing fence
Saturday 8th fine weather and light wind at
S E repaired fence later part carried Mary
to Town at 5 P M began to rain
Sunday 9th fine and light wind at N W later ditto
Monday 10 fine weather and light wind at S W
Tuesday 11 fine weather and brisk wind from W
to N W later part light wind
Wednesday 12th first part cloudy with light showers
wind at S went to Town wind S W at 6 P M raining
Thursday 13 first part cloudy later part
light showers of rain

1870 January

Friday 14th brisk wind at N E and cloudy with flights of Snow

Saturday 15th wind S and cloudy with light Squalls of rain in the night hard Squalls

Sunday 16th fine weather and light wind at N W Charles Starbuck and Wife wer over to Tea So ends

Monday 17th fine weather and light wind at S E carried 2 Loads of Peat to J H Hosier later part rainy

Tuesday 18th fine weather and light wind at N shoreing round

Wednesday 19th fine weather and light wind at N E went to C Starbucks to a sewing bee

Thursday 20th cloudy and light wind at S E went to Town later hard Drizzly Mary came up with me

Friday 21st fine and brisk wind at N W carried 2 loads of Peat to Town

Saturday 22d fine weather and light wind at N got some Kelp the first this season later part wind at S helped A Folger Kill a Hog

Sunday 23d first part fine weather and brisk wind S later part rainy

Monday 24th thick and cloudy wind at S E later part brisk wind at N E

Tuesday 25th wind from S E to S W and rainy

Wednesday 26th fine weather and brisk wind at S W went to Town

Thursday 27th fine weather and brisk wind at W later part went to C Starbucks with the Coatt

Friday 28th fine weather and light wind at N E Charlie carried a load of Peat to Town

Saturday 29th first part cloudy wind at S E later part rainy in the night hard squalls of rain and Strong gales

1840 Jany & Feb

Sunday 30 fine weather and moderate breezes N W
Monday 31st first part cloudy and moderate breze
at 6 later part much the same rainy in night
Tuesday Feb 1st first part brisk wind at N W
with rain and snow Squalls later part fine
weather and brisk wind at N W
Wednesday 2 wind from N W to S W yesterday
Thursday 3 cloudy wind at S E went to Town
Friday 4th brisk wind at S E and cloudy
Dolly calved
Saturday 5th wind S E and cloudy carted
off Kelp later part Snowed some got a
calf from C Holand to raise
Sunday 6 wind at S E with flights of snow
and rain later part much the same
Monday 7th fine weather and light wind from
S W to S S E at 6 P.M. C Holand has a horse to go to town
Tuesday 8th wind at S E with some rain and
Snow Kills a Cow later part brisk wind
from E S E to E S E with hard showrs of
rain
Wednesday 9th Strong wind at W S W Salted the Meat
Thursday 10th fine and light wind at S W
went to Town
Friday 11th fine weather and light wind at
S W got Kelp all day in the night wind S W
and rainy had the first lamb this season
Saturday 12 first part wind at S W cloudy
with light Showrs of rain went to Town later
part fine weather and light wind
Sunday 13th fine weather and light wind at
N W went to C Starbucks to Tea
Monday 14th moderate breze at N E Charlie
carried a load of Peat to town to Mrs Tracy
in the night rainy with thunder and lightning
Tuesday 15 light wind at S W foggy later cloudy at 5 P.M.
wind at N W and rainy in the night wind at
N N E with snow

1870 Feby

Wednesday 16th fine weather and moderate bree at N Lydia had A Sowing bee 6 Starbucks 6 A Burgess, & 6 Morris W B Starbuck J M Folger 6 Swain D W Burgess and R P Pitman and Wives wer ~~there~~ here

Thursday 17th fine weather and light wind from N to S E carted off Kelp

Friday 18th cloudy went to Town and spent the day a Dr Kings later part rainy

Saturday 19th rainy with the wind at S W at 6 P M wind W & W and clear

Sunday 20th fine weather and light wind at N W later part wind from S to S E went to W B Starbucks to Tea Leightning in the evening.

Monday 21 rainy in the morning at 9 A M turned to snow wind from W S W to W & W with snow squalls

Tuesday 22 wind from W to W S W mercury from 18 to 25 with snow squalls all Day

Wednesday 23d cloudy and light wind at S W went to Town at 6 P M wind at S E

Thursday 24th brisk wind at N and cloudy mercury 18

Friday 25th fine weathir and brisk wind from W N W to N W at 7 A M mercury 10 at 5 P M 20

Saturday 26th first part fine weather and light wind later part fine and brisk wind at N W

Sunday 27th first part light wind from N E to E later part cloudy wind at E in the evening rainy

Monday 28th light wind from N W to W S W with snow and sleet all day Killed a hog for James Gibson 214 lbs

Tuesday March 1st fine and brisk wind at W N W

Wednesday 2d fine weather and strong wind at W by N helped A T Jones drive a cow to Town

Thursday 3d fine weather and light wind at N went to Town later part charlie got some Kelp

1870 March

Friday 4th cloudy wind all round the compas got some Kelp in the evening wind S E with some snow

Saturday 5th first part light wind at S E with snow squalls carted off Kelp later part got some Kelp snow squalls in the evening

Sunday 6th first part fine weather and light wind all round later part light snow squalls went to 6 Starbucks to Tea snow squalls in Night

Monday 7th brisk wind at S E with smothering snow storm all day

Tuesday 8th light wind at N W and overcast at 6 P M fine weather

Wednesday 9th fine weather and light wind at N W carted off Kelp

Thursday 10th first part fine weather and light wind at W S W went to Town later part cloudy wind at W S W Charlie carted Kelp

Friday 11th fine and light wind from N W to W S W got some Kelp later cloudy carted off Kelp

Saturday 12th wind E S E and cloudy carted off Kelp at 6 P M began to snow and hail

Sunday 13th wind at S E and rainy all day at night began to snow with some Thunder Snow in Night

Monday 14th fine weather and light wind at N W went to Town to celebrate Mozas 5 wedding day wind N W

Tuesday 15th fine weather and light wind from N W to N E carted Kelp on Lot

Wednesday 16th first part cloudy wind at S E carted Kelp on lot later part Strong wind at S E and rainy

Thursday 17th brisk wind at W with snow squalls later part much the same carted Kelp

Friday 18th brisk wind from S to S E with snow squalls carted Kelp

Saturday 19th fine weather and light wind at N went to Town

1870 March & April

Sunday 20th fine weather and light wind at N.
Monday 21st first part cloudy later rainy carted Kelp wind at S W caught the first fish at the Vilage
Tuesday 22d fine weather and light wind from W S W to W by N carted Kelp and Manure
Wednesday 23d fine and Strong wind at N W carted manure later part much the same
Thursday 24th fine weather and Strong wind at N N W went to Town Charlie brought up some Coal
Friday 25th fine weather and brisk wind at N W got Some Kelp
Saturday 26th fine weather and light wind at N E carted off Kelp
Sunday 27th first part cloudy and Strong wind at E David Eliza and the children came up and spent the day later part hard Showers of rain took my waggon to godown in at Night
Monday 28th cloudy with light showers of rain wind at S at 6 A M fine later part fine weather and light wind from S to W Ploughed some in upper lot and carted Kelp
Tuesday 29th fine and moderate breeze at N E later part drozzly Ploughed and carted Kelp
Wednesday 30th Strong wind at N E Ploughed some
Thursday 31 fine weather and brisk wind at at N E went to Town
Friday April 1st brisk wind and drozzly carted manure
Saturday 2d brisk wind at N E carted manure O Holand had a horse to go to Town and I used the Oxen to cart Manure at 6 P M began to rain
Sunday 3d Strong wind at N E and rainy later part Strong wind with rain Snow hail and Sleet
Monday 4th wind at N E and rainy Fancy calved later part hard Showers with thunder and lightning N E wind
Tuesday 5th fine weather and light wind at S E later part Mary went to 6 Starbucks on a visit wind S E and rainy

1870 April

Wednesday 6th fist part cloudy with light showers of rain wind S went to Town later part cloudy wind at S W

Thursday 7th fine weather and light wind at W S W carted Manure and Ploughed

Friday 8th fine weather and light wind at S W went to Wm B Starbucks to Plough and Lydia went with me

Saturday 9th fine weather and light wind at S W Ploughed and repaired fence

Sunday 10 fine weather and light wind at S E went to G Starbucks to Tea

Monday 11th fist part cloudy and light wind at E finished Ploughing in upper lot and repaired fence later part brisk wind at N E and hard showers of rain went to G R Paddocks and had the slip to waggon fixed

Tuesday 12th fist part brisk wind at N E with rain later part Strong wind N N W helped at P Jones Plough for D Baxter

Wednesday 13 fine weather and brisk wind at N N W went to Town

Thursday 14th fine and light wind at S S W Pbought for J T Worth

Friday 15th fine weather and light wind at S W at 10 A M brisk wind at N E carted Manure later part Strong wind at N E Ploughed in lot at House

Saturday 16th brisk wind at E N E and cloudy carted manure later part much the same went to E Burgess and got a bushell of cusco Potatoes for seed

Sunday 17th cloudy wind E the calf that I got of O Holand died this morning later part drizzly

Monday 18th brisk wind at E and drizzly Ploughed for G E Mary later day holes for Potatoes at 5 P M began to rain in the night hard Showers from S W

Tuesday 19th light wind at N later Ploughed road for G R Paddock spent the evening at G R P foggy wind from N N E to N W Planted Potatoes

1870 April & May

Wednesday 20th fine weather and light wind from W N W to S S W finished Planting Potatoes later part Ploughed for 6 H Rule

Thursday 21 cloudy and light wind at S E went to Town later part light showers in evening hard showers

Friday 22d fine and light airs at N E Ploughed for 6 H Rule at 11 A M finished later part sowed Barley and Oats

Saturday 23d fine weather and light wind at S W finished sowing Oats later part sowed grass seed Sprinkling of rain

Sunday 24th fine weather and light wind at S W Ella and Ella brought Mary home in the evening went to 6 R Paddock cloudy

Monday 25th first part cloudy and brisk wind from N W to N E at 11 A M began to rain with Thunder later part fine weather and light wind at N Charles Easton Died last Night and while Nathan Chase and Alx Gardner were lying him out Nathan Chase droped dead

Tuesday 26 fine weather and moderate breeze at W N W Sowed grass seed for H Coffin later part Strong wind at S W carted manure on corn land

Wednesday 27th fine and moderate breeze at S W Plough some later part much the same with strong wind

Thursday 28th foggy and brisk wind at S W went to Town in the evening Lightning

Friday 29th fine weather and light wind from S W to S E later part cloudy wind from N E to S E with light showers

Saturday 30th fine and light wind from N E to S E finished Ploughing and began to Harrow

Sunday May 1st cloudy wind at N later part fine and brisk wind from N W to N

Monday 2d fine weather and light wind at N N W harrowing corn land later part much the same wind S W

1870 May

Tuesday 3d fine weather and light wind at W & W sowed Oats for L S Coffin later part sowed Barley and Grass seed for H Coffin

Wednesday 4th wind at E S E and rainy with Thunder at 10 A M fine marked for corn later part fine and light wind at W S W sowed Grass seed for L S Coffin and harrowed it in at 7 P M Stony wind at N E

Thursday 5th fine weather and light wind at N E went to Town Lydia Paddock went with us later part wind S W

Friday 6th fine weather and light wind at S W helped E R Paddock shingle his house roof A E Paddock helping Lydia and Mary were up there to Tea Charlie Harrowed and smoothed land for Henry Coffin in the evening foggy winds

Saturday 7th first rainy wind E later part wind N E and cloudy with light showers finished Marking corn land and holed some

Sunday 8th light wind from S E to N E and foggy later part much the same with sprinkles of rain

Monday 9th light wind from N E to N and foggy Ploughed for W B Starbuck

Tuesday 10th fine weather and light wind from N to N E Ploughed for W B Starbuck Mary went with me and spent the day

Wednesday 11th rainy wind all round later part hard Tempest with hard Showers of rain E R Paddock down and helped me cover a Sofa

Thursday 12th fine weather and light wind at S W went to Town G F Bunker and Wife went down with me

Friday 13th fine and light wind at S W planted corn

Saturday 14th fine and light wind at S W planted corn

Sunday 15th fine weather and light wind at W S W went to E Starbucks to Tea

Monday 16th fine weather and light wind at S W finished Planting corn and drilled in carrot seed later part went to 6 A Burgys to a swing bee the polpis folks there

Tuesday 17th first wind N E and foggy at 6 A M went to Town and got W H Coffin and Colum Hussey to Paper the 2 front rooms later part fine weather and light wind at S E at 7 P M carried the Men down

Widnesday 18th fine weather and light wind at N E went to Town and took down the building for 6 Starbuck and carried it up A P Jones helping later part mud the same wind S W

Thursday 19th fine and brisk wind at S W went to Town later part much the same

Friday 20th first part fine weather and light wind at S W later part cloudy and light from S W to W went to 6 Starbucks and got to Cow at 6 P M showrs of rain with Thunder and lightning in the Night Jennyblind calved

Saturday 21st first part fine weather and light wind at N Ploughed for T M Gardner later part much the same wind from E to S with foy

Sunday 22d fine weather and light wind at S

Monday 23d fine weather and light wind at N later part wind N E, E, S E, S and S W strung the corn at night thick

Tuesday 24th fine weather and light wind at S W went to 6 Starbuck to put up A Shed 6 R Paddock and Wife and Mary went light Squalls of rain

Wednesday 25th first part raing at 9 1/2 A M went to 6 Starbucks to work on Shed 6 R P went with me Mary Spent the day at 6 R Paddocks

Thursday 26th foggy wind at N W went to Town A 6 Paddocks Wife and granchild went with us later part wind at N E brought Annie up with us

1870 May & June

Friday 27th first part cloudy an brisk wind at S E and cold later part much the same with showers of rain rimed light waggon wheels

Saturday 28th wind S E and rainy all Day

Sunday 29th first part wind at S with light showers of rain later part wind from S E to S S W. David and Eliza came up and Annie went down with them at 10 P M the folks from the Vilage came down and told us that James F Pitman was lost in the fog at 11 P M R B Coffin found him headed to the W just to the west of the corner of our Lot

Monday 30th fine weather and light wind all round went to C Starbuck to work on Shed charlie carried a load of mud to Dr King

Tuesday 31st foggy wind E went to C Starbucks to work on Shed

Wednesday June 1st fine weather and light wind from S W to W by N chopping round

Thursday 2d fine weather and light wind at W went to Town

Friday 3d fine weather and light wind from S E to S E went to C Starbucks to work on Shed foggy

Saturday 4th wind from S E to S with some fog Painted the light waggon and did other Jobs

Sunday 5th light wind at S E and foggy later part much the same

Monday 6th light wind at S E with fog cultivated and hoed corn and Potatoes so ends

Tuesday 7th wind from N E to S E and foggy with light showers hoeing taken part much the same

Wednesday 8th wind from E to S with fog finished hoeing corn

Thursday 9th first part ~~fine~~ wind N with light showers went to Town later part wind S E with fog

Friday 10th cloudy and foggy with light wind from N E to S E helped A P Jones fix barn floor over cellar in the night showers of rain

1870 June

Saturday 11th light wind from at E & N E to S with fog
A C Paddock had a Horse to carry down a load
Sunday 12th fine weather and light wind from
S to S W C Starbuck and Wife were over to Tea
Monday 13th fine weather and light wind from
S to S W Ploughed Bean land and washed
A P Jones Sheep and my own light squalls of rain
Tuesday 14th light wind at S W with fog planted
Beans later part carried a calf to D H & R
C Burgess and got a Pig 19 lbs light showrs of rain
Wednesday 15th fine weather and moderate breze
at S W went to C A Burgess and boarded up the
N Side of his barn at night foggy
Thursday 16th foggy and light wind at S W went to Town
Friday 17 cloudy wind from S W & S W Sheared
Sheep for C Starbuck later part rainy with thunder
wind from S S W to S E
Saturday 18th fine weather and light wind
at S W Set fence for Henry Coffin
Sunda 19th light wind at S E and foggy let J
Ayrs have a Hen to sit
Monday 20th fine weather and light wind at
S W helped A P Jones cultivate later part fine
weather and light wind in the night rain with thunder
Tuesday 21st first part rainy with thunder George
B and the girls came over later part fine weather
and brisk wind at N W Sheared the Sheep
Wednesday 22d fine and light wind from N W to S W
later part brisk wind at S W
Thursday 23d fine weather and light wind at S
W went to Town later part much the same
Friday 24th fine weather and light wind from
S E to S S W Mowed for C R Bunker
Saturday 25th fine weather and light wind at
W S W and warm mercury 83 planted turnips one Thurs
Sunday 26th foggy wind S E with light Sprinkles of
rain later part cloudy wind at N N E

1870 June & July

Monday 27th foggy and light wind at S E Mowed some for Wm M Barrett later part put up the hay
Tuesday 28th fine and light wind finished mowing for W. M. B and my lot at house later part put up W M B hay at 4 P M had a Thunder Squall
Wednesday 29th fine weather and light wind at W S W mowed for A P Jones later part mowed some in Mathew Crosbys lot that we took on shares and put up the hay
Thursday 30th fine weather and light wind from S to S W went to Town and went to S J Joys to Tea to a company rainy in the Night
Friday July 1st cloudy later part rainy wind N E
Saturday 2nd fine and light wind at N E got in W M B hay and mine at House
Sunday 3rd wind N E and rainy all Day
Monday 4th foggy and drizzly wind from N E to N E later part fine weather and light wind from N E to S E
Mowed small lot Fancy calved
Tuesday 5th first part foggy cultivated corn later part foggy wind from N E round to S W to day Robert B King went to the insain hospitat
Wednesday 6th fine weather got in the in Mathew Crosbys lot and opened that in A P Jones
Thursday 7th first part rainy went to Town later part cloudy Eliza and Annie came up with me wind S W
Friday 8th first part fine and Stong wind at S Mowed some later part put up hay that S mowed on the 4 at 3 P M hard showers wind from N to S W
Saturday 9 fine and light wind at W S W to work on hay
Sunday 10 fine weather and moderate breze at S W to work on hay
Monday 11th fine weather and moderate breze at W S W carted in hay Bughorn calved
Tuesday 12 first part had a Tempest wind at S Water came up later cloudy at night foggy
Wednesday 13 fine and light wind at S W carted in hay later part much the same

1870 July

Thursday 14th fine weather and moderate breeze at SW mowed some later part A P Jones put up the hay and I Mowed in Mr Crosbeys lot for Mr Lover

Friday 15 fine weather and light wind at N & E later part wind S W went to Town David came up and got Eliza and the children

Saturday 16th fine weather and light wind from W to S S W got in hay at night foggy

Sunday 17 at 6 A M had a thunder shower later part fine weather

Monday 18th fine weather and light airs all round and warm mercury from 55 to 88 mowed and put up hay

Tuesday 19th fine weather and light wind at S E finished mowing my hay and put it up and got in some for A P Jones and some for myself

Wednesday 20th first part wind at E S E Mowed for A P J some fog later part put up the hay and got in some of my own

Thursday 21st first part foggy went to Town later part fine weather Charlie got in the last hay

Friday 22d fine and moderate breeze at S E finished Mowing for A P Jones and got in some

Saturday 23d first part foggy to work on turnip land later part fine and brisk wind at S W helped A P Jones get in the last of his Hay

Sunday 24th fine and brisk wind at W S W went to 6 Sturbucks to Tea

Monday 25 fine and moderate breeze at W got turnip land ready and put in the seed and cultivated corn

Tuesday 26th fine and light wind at S W fixed barn floor later part carried 6 Lambs to Burgels

Wednesday 27th first part cloudy wind S E later part fine wind E hoed Turnips

Thursday 28th fine and light wind at S E went to Town Sold my wool to J & Gardner for 40 cts pr lb. $ 11.60

Friday 29th light wind at S E with fog Mowed Barley later part hoed Carrotts

1870 July & Aug

Saturday 30th fine weather and light wind from W S W to S W hoed corn

Sunday 31st fine weather and light wind from N W to S E later part much the same

Monday August 1st fine weather and clear breze at S W helped A P Jones Thrash Barley

Tuesday 2d fine weather and moderate breeze at S W L S Coffin Threashed my barley 25½ bush

Wednesday 3d fine weather and light wind from N E to S E carried some folks to B C Eldridges to A to A Squantum 130 there

Thursday 4th fine weather and light wind at S W went to Town later part much the same

Friday 5th fine and clear breze at W finished hoeing corn

Saturday 6th fine weather and light wind at S fixed hay Press for H Coffin and helped threash barley

Sunday 7th fine weather and light wind at S W later C Sturbuck and Wife and Eliza Lowel of Kennabeck came over to Tea

Monday 8th fine and light wind at S S W cradled Oats later part carried 5 Lambs to D W and R C Burgess

Tuesday 9th fine weather and light wind at S W finished mowing my Oats and some of A P Jones let some girls have Fannie to go to Town

Wednesday 10th fine and light wind at S W finished Mowing A P Jones Oats

Thursday 11 wind from S to S W with Thunder and rain more or less all day the first rain since 17 of July

Friday 12th first part raing went to Town later part fine weather and light wind at S W

Saturday 13th fine and light wind at W later went to Tom and brought up Alx. Phebe and Phebe Jr and Agnes and the children in the Night rain with Thunder

Sunday 14th rainy wind N N E later part cloudy at 6 P M carried Alx and Phebe Jr and the children on Tom neces Head

1870 August

Monday 15th fine weather and light wind at N W
carried the folks to Town later part wind at E
Tuesday 16th fine weather and light wind from
S S E to S W at 6 P M carried Mary to 6 Starbucks
Wednesday 17th fine weather and light wind at S W
Thursday 18th fine weather and light wind at S W
went to Town at 6 P M 6 E Starbuck brought Mary Town
Friday 19th fine and brisk wind at S W finished
threashing A P Jones Oats and began on mine
at S Jones had Prince to go to Town
Saturday 20th fine and light wind at S W
Threarhed Oats
Sunday 21st fine weather and brisk wind at N E
Monday 22d fine and brisk wind at N W E finished
Threashing my Oats 110 bush later part put
rocker to waggon for L S Coffin
Tuesday 23d fine weather and light wind at
N E to work on od jobs
Wednesday 24th fine and light wind from N W to
E went to Town
Thursday 25th fine weather and light wind from
S E to S S W made a tub for Peating in the
Night rain with a tempest
Friday 26th fine and light from S W to N E
went to Swamp cleared away and got out 22 loads of
S Clarke with me
Saturday 27th fine and light wind at N E
digging Peat later part much the same
Sunday 28th fine weather and brisk wind at S W
went to 6 Starbuck to sea and found Eliza there
Monday 29th fine weather and light wind at
S W employed digging Peat
Tuesday 30th fine weather and light wind at S W
digging Peat A P Jones began, heared there was a
Brig ashore at the S side, Poinsett Anderson with Sugar
Wednesday 31st fine weather and light wind at S W
employed Peating

1870 September

Thursday 1st fine weather and light wind at S W went to Town some of the Cows out all night

Friday 2 first part fine weather and light wind at E later part cloudy day Peat at 6 P M rainy

Saturday 3 cloudy day Peat at 6 P M began to rain and rained all Night

Sunday 4th fine weather and light wind at S W

Monday 5 fine and brisk wind from S W to S W

Tuesday 6th fine and brisk wind at S W Peatting

Wednesday 7 first part fine and light wind at S W Peatting later part dito at 5 P M wind at S S E

Thursday 8 fine and brisk wind at S E went to Town carried Annie down cool

Friday 9th fine and light wind fm E to S Peatting

Saturday 10th fine weather and light wind at S W later part cloudy finished digging Peat at 6 P M wind at S S E and drizzly

Sunday 11th fine weather and brisk wind at S later part much the same 6 Starbuck and wife over to Tea

Monday 12th fine weather and light wind from S W to S E round to S W Setting out Peat

Tuesday 13th fine weather and light wind at S W Set out peat later part got in Beans

Wednesday 14th fine weather and light wind from S W to S E later part wind S E to S E to S W carted Peat all Day

Thursday 15th fine weather and light wind at S W went to Town Charlie carted Peat

Friday 16th first part fine and light wind at S W Set out Peat and carted some for W M Burrett

Saturday 17th cloudy with light Showers of rain wind S E Threashed Beans and did other Jobs

Sunday 18th Strong S E gale with hard Showers of rain later part much the same wind S

Monday 19th fine weather and light wind at S Set out the last Peat and repaired fence

1870 September & October

Tuesday 20th fine weather and light wind from N N W to N E carted the last Peat to W McBains 6 loads All and carted some home

Wednesday 21st fine weather and light wind at N E Calling up corn later much the same wind at N E

Thursday 22d fine weather and light wind at N W went to Town Charlie carted 3 loads of Peat to Samuel 6 Wyer later part foggy

Friday 23d fine weather and clever breeze at N W by W Shocked corn later carted Peat to C R Paddock

Saturday 24th first finished shocking corn later part finished carting Peat to C R Paddock Clear all fine weather and light wind at N W

Sunday 25th fine weather and light wind at N N W David, Eliz and the children came up and spent the Day and Mary went down with them

Monday 26 fine weather and light wind from N E to E put Coal tar and Sand on barn Roof later part carted Peat

Tuesday 27th fine weather and light wind at N W righted up H Coffins Peat House later part carted Peat wind at W N W

Wednesday 28th fine weather weather and light wind at N E carted Peat Charlie at the fair the U S Frigate guerrier with the remains of Comadore Farragut onboard got on the 4th ript

Thursday 29th fine weather and light wind at N W to S E went down to the fair Lydia Staid in Town all Night

Friday 30 first part cloudy went to Town later part rainy Lydia and Mary came up with me wind at E

Saturday Oct 1 first foggy later light wind at S W

Sunday 2 first part wind N E later part cloudy went to 6 Starbucks to Tea wind at E

Monday 3 brisk wind at E with hard rain later part much the same at Night foggy

1870 October

Tuesday 4th fine weather and light wind from S to E carriade 2 Loads of Peat to J H Hosier & Eliza and the children came up with me David went to Barnstable Fair later fine weather

Wednesday 5th cloudy and foggy wind at E carried the last Peat later part carted the Chaff from the Oats that wee threashed in upper lot

Thursday 6th first part wind N E and drizzly carried Eliza and the children to Town later part went to E Rays to A Husking thick and light Squalls of rain wind at N E

Friday 7th first part brisk wind at N E and cloudy dug Potatoes later part to work on hen house for H Coffin

Saturday 8th fine and light wind at N & E to work on H Coffins hen house later part dito

Sunday 9th fine weather and light wind from N to S W later part went to W B Starbucks to See E Starbuck and Wife wer there

Monday 10th fine weather and light wind at S W carried 2 Loads of Peat to Town

Tuesday 11th fine and light wind at S W put Potatoes down cellar later part went to Charles Swains to A Husking caught the first fish at the Vilage this season got 17 D & H in

Wednesday 12th wind from S to S E all day rainy

Thursday 13th fine weather and light wind at S W went to Town Frederick H Coffin fell from aloft on board of Schooner C C Davis lying at the wharf and was Killed

Friday 14th fine weather and light wind at N W dug Potatoes later part went to J M Folgers to A Husking

Saturday 15th fine and light wind at N W helped A S Jones dig Potatoes later part much the same wind at S W

Sunday 16th fine wrather and light wind at S W later part much the same

1870 October

Monday 17th fine weather and light wind at S W got 2 old Ewes from Wm H Crosbeys later part went to Albert Eustons to a Husking
Tuesday 18th first part foggy wind S W later part strong wind from W S W to N W
Wednesday 19th fine and brisk wind at S W went to W B Starbucks got in corn and Flushed some later part much the same wind S W
Thursday 20th first part rainy wind S E had a light shock of an earthquake at 12 M cleared of wind wind at S went to Town Lydia and Mary staid all Night hard showers wind W by S
Friday 21st cloudy and light wind at S W went to Town to Davids to a company and staid all night
Saturday 22d fine weather and light wind at W came home later part chorcing round
Sunday 23d fine weather and light wind from S W to N E Eliza and the children came up and Mary Brown
Monday 24th fine and light wind at S S W repaired the Privy later part went to Town to a Body ricadlar Meeting the Northern lights has shone very bright a number of times this last Month
Tuesday 25th fine weather and strong wind at W S W chorcing round later part got in Tompkins
Wednesday 26th first part rainy wind at N N E later fine and brisk wind at N by E
Thursday 27th fine and light wind at N E by E went to Town Mary staid later part wind at S S W in the evening Cloudy and Strong wind
Friday 28th fine weather and strong wind at N W
Saturday 29th fine and brisk wind at N later part Mary Macy & C Paddock and C R Paddock arr down to tea
Strong wind at N
Sunday 30th fine and light wind at N W later went to C Starbucks to Tea wind E cloudy in the evening
Monday 31st brisk wind at S E and rainy husked corn later part fine and brisk wind at W by N husking corn

1870 November

Tuesday 1st fine weather and brisk wind at W
Charlie went to Town and brought up a load of an
old building for J M Gardner
Wednesday 2d fine weather and light wind at S W went
to W B Starbucks and helped him dig Potatoes
Thursday 3d first part light wind at S with rain
Thunder and lightening later part brisk wind
at W with hard showers went to Town Charlie
got hurt by the Horse Bruse this morning he
tied the halter roap round his body whilst he
put on the harness and he duged him and
bruised him a considerable
Friday 4th fine weather and Strong wind at N W
Saturday 5th fine and light wind at W S W later part
wind at S S W went to Town to Lydia W Mitchells to Tea
Sunday 6th fine weather and light wind at N E C
Starbuck and Wife came over to Tea
Monday 7th fine and light wind at N W quite
a frost this morning went to W B Starbucks and
dug Potatoes later part much the same Charlie
got in the last corn
Tuesday 8th fine and light wind from N E to S
husked corn later part much the same
Wednesday 9th first part cloudy and light wind at
S later fine and light wind at S S W went to Bob Burgess
to a sewing bee hard showers of rain at 10 P M and
brisk wind at N W got some wet coming home at 12
Thursday 10th fine and brisk wind at N W went
to Town and Mary came up with me
Friday 11th fine weather and Strong wind at
N W dug carrotts
Saturday 12th first part cloudy wind N W got in
the early Turnips later part rainy wind at S W
Sunday 13th fine weather and light wind at N W
Monday 14th fine and light wind from N W to S W Charles
Starbuck came for me to go and put a stage to
shingle the roof of his House went and did it cloudy
wind S E lightning in the evening

1870 November

Tuesday 15th light wind at N and cloudy A P Jones and myself went to 6 Starbucks to Shingle his roof and finished 1 half Mary went with us

Wednesday 16th fine and light wind at N E went to 6 starbucks and finished Shingling Mary went over

Thursday 17th fine and light wind at S W went to Town later part wind S W Lydia Paddock came up with us

Friday 18th fine weather and light wind at S W went to 6 Starbucks to Shingle some on back roof later part cloudy an spatters of rain in the evening rainy wind at S

Saturday 19th first part Strong wind at W & W later part flying clouds with spits of snow

Sunday 20th fine weather and Strong wind at W & W later part wind at W by S

Monday 21st fine weather and moderate breeze at S W put 2 yound cattle in W H Crosbys Pasture later part cloudy

Tuesday 22d brisk wind at N E and rain all Day

Wednesday 23d cloudy and light wind at S S W went to Town later part wind at W S W

Thursday 24th cloudy and Strong wind at W to work on waggon Wheels

Friday 25th fine weather and light wind at S W later part went to 6 Starbucks and fixed Spout

Saturday 26th Squally wind W by S later part the same helped 6 R & P put tires on my wheels

Sunday 27th fine weather and brisk wind at S W

Monday 28th fine weather and calm drilled Fires to wheels and other Jobs

Tuesday 29th fine weather and light wind from S E to S S W went to Town in evening wind S E & thick

Wednesday 30th fine and light wind at S A Hut had a horse to go to Town went and drawed hogs and pigs to H Coffins

Thursday Dec 1st fine weather and brisk wind S W by W some Ice this morn went to Town later much the same

1870

December

Friday 2 cloudy and light wind at S W later part 6 Starbuck A Easton 6 6 Morris 6 Ray 6 Swain 6 T Swain B 6 Eldridg W B Starbuck 6 A Burgess and there Wives D W Burgess and child Ella and Ella Starbuck and Lydia B Morris were here to a Sewing bee fine weather and light wind at S W

Saturday 3 fine weather and moderate breze at S S W later part much the same went to 6 Starbucks and fixed Door

Sunday 4 fine weather and light wind from W to S E and back again to S W

Monday 5 wind from S E to E S E and cloudy all day got in the last Turnips

Tuesday 6 fine weather and light wind from S W to W Killed A Hog for T B Swain 292 lbs one for A Clark 174 lbs at 12 A M began to rain and rained 2 hours

Wednesday 7 fine and light wind at S W later part wind from S W to S W round to S E went to 6 Starbucks to a Sewing bee 6 Ray 6 A Burgess B 6 Eldridg 6 6 Morris W B Starbuck 6 6 Boden A Easton and 6 T Swain wer there some rain in the night with Thunder and lightning

Thursday 8 first part rainy wind at 6 later part Squally wind from S E to S W to N W

Friday 9 fine weather and light wind at S W went to Town later part much the same

Saturday 10 fine weather and clever bree at S W later part Killed A Hog for Vo O Holmes 252 lbs

Sunday 11 brisk wind at S E and drizzly

Monday 12 first part cloudy and light wind at E later the same went to A Eastons to a goos Supper 6 A B, W B S, B 6 E, 6 S, E 6 M, 6 Swain 6 6 B and wives wer there M G J, J S, M S, & E were there, in the evening hard showers of rain from the S E some lightning at 11 P M stoped raining

Tuesday 13 cloudy and light wind from S W to N W Charlie carried a load of Peat to Agnes Cartwright

1870 December

Wednesday 14th cloudy and light wind at S W Charlie carried A load of Peat to G W Jenks later part brisk wind at N W

Thursday 15th fine weather and strong wind at N W went to Town and Lydia staid all Night

Friday 16th fine weather and strong at N W all day and night

Saturday 17th fine weather and strong wind carried A 6 Paddacks folks to Town he came back and Lydia came up with me

Sunday 18th fine weather and moderate breeze later part Strong gale at N W

Monday 19th fine and light wind at W by N Killed a Hog for J T Worth 360lbs one for O C Folger 360lbs one for W Owen 345lbs in night wind S W with rain

Tuesday 20th fine and light wind at S W Killed A Hog for R Chadwick 320lbs one for S B Swain 330lbs one for Am Pitman 370

Wednesday 21st fine and brisk wind at W cut up some of the Hogs

Thursday 22d fine weather and and light wind from W to N W cut up 2 Hogs

Friday 23d brsk wind at N E and snowed all day Rober B Coffin Killed 3 hogs in Slaughter house G F Coffins 426lbs A Folgers 310lbs R B Coffins 252

Saturday 24th brisk wind at N Snow blowing about later part wind at N W the vilage folks had A Picknick at the School House Mary and charlie went

Sunday 25th fine weather and light wind at N W

Monday 26th first part wind at S light showrs of rain later part wind at W with snow Squalls

Tuesday 27th fine weather and light wind at W S W went to Town in A Sleigh and Mary Staid

Wednesday 28th wind from S E to E raing Killed A Hog for N S Jones 316lbs one for V Allcidy 260lbs in the night Stong wind from N E with rain hail and snow

Thursday 29th Strong wind at N E and Squally

1870-1 December & January

Friday 30th fine weather and light wind from W.N.W. to W later part wind from W to S.W went down to the swamp and bundled up brush in night rain wind S

Saturday 31st fine weather and light wind at S.W

Sunday January 1st fine weather and light wind at S.W later part brisk wind the New years Present that I received was a Calf went away with the Cows and never came back not much loss

Monday 2 fine weather and light wind from S to S.W went to H Coffins and got 2 Pigs weighing 30lbs a piece later part fine weather

Tuesday 3 fine and light wind at N.W carried some fowl to D H Burgess later part wind at S.W the Pigs that I got i got out of the pen and went back to H Coffins

Wednesday 4 fine weather and light wind at N.W went and got the Pigs later part helped Tom Ayres move some Stones

Thursday 5th cloudy and light wind from S.E to S.W went to Town to Eliza to a Tea Party & Starbuck C.B. Paddock B.F. Wyer B.G. Toby and Wives Lydia Gifford Emeline Lash and Etta and Ella Starbuck were there to Tea

Friday 6th rainy in the morning wind from S to S.W later part foggy wind from S.W to N.W with thunder & lightning

Saturday 7 fine and moderate brize at N.W Charlie carried A Load of Peat to J H Hosier

Sunday 8th cloudy and light wind at N.W went to C Starbucks to Tea light flights of snow

Monday 9th brisk wind from N.E to N.N.W with snow squalls all day made a fire in the coal stove for the first time this season

Tuesday 10th brisk wind at N.W and light snow squalls

Wednesday 11th fine and light wind at N.W went to Town later part wind at S.W

Thursday 12th fine and light wind at W Killed a Hog for B Lawrence 332 and one for my self 265 later part wind at N.E with fine weather

1871 January

Friday fine weather and light wind at S E went to Town charlie carried A Load of Peat to J H Hosier and brought up a Load of Bricks for G T Coffin at 6 A M Martin Ferres House burnt down at night cows missing out all Night
Saturday 14th fine weather and light airs at S E cut up the Hog and salted it later part 6 Starbuck brought a Plough to have a New handle
Sunday 15th cloudy with fog wind S E later part went to W B Starbucks to Tea
Monday 16th cloudy and light wind at S getting up stones later the same wind S W light squalls of rain
Tuesday 17th fine weather and Moderate breeze at N W employed getting up stones and carting off
Wednesday 18th fine and light wind at N went to Town later part charlie got some Kelp the first this season
Thursday 19th brisk wind at N E and cloudy carted Stones and put under the fence
Friday 20th light wind at N and foggy P Conway with L S Coffins Oxen and T Ayres with H Coffins Oxen helped me get of some large Stones later part fine weather and light wind at N N W
Saturday 21st foggy wind N W charlie went to Town and got a load of bricks for G T Coffin later part fine weather and light wind at W N W in the Night snowed some
Sunday 22nd fine and brisk wind at N W all day
Monday 23rd light wind at N W Mercury at 0 at 7 A M at M at 9 cloudy later part snowed some wind from N to E N E at 5 P M Mercury 16
Tuesday 24th first part cloudy wind at E N E had a snow storm last night later part cloudy wind at S E
Wednesday 25th fine weather and light wind at N W Killed a Cow later part charlie and myself went to 6 Starbucks in A sleigh

1811 January & February

Thursday 26 brisk wind at S E and Spits of snow all day, cut up the Cow, in the evening snowey & in the night rainy

Friday 27 fine weather and light wind at S W later part Charlie and my self went to 6 Starbucks in a Sleigh

Saturday 28 fine weather and light wind at S W went to town in a Sleigh the road very bad later part wind at S & S E

Sunday 29 first part cloudy with snow squalls wind from E to N E later part weather better wind from N E to N

Monday 30 fine weather and Light wind at W Charlie and I had a Sleigh race to 6 Starbucks

Tuesday 31 wind S E and cloudy with fog later part wind S W went to 6 Starbucks to tea in a Sleigh in the evening hard showers in the night Lightning with hard showers

Wednesday Feb 1 first part wind W & N W and cloudy with light showers later part showery wind from W N W to S W

Thursday 2 heavy white frost in the morning wind from W S W to S W later part cloudy and light wind at S

Friday 3 first part fine weather and Strong wind at W S W later part cloudy wind W in the night hard gale at W & W

Saturday 4 Strong gale from W & W all day and clear

Sunday 5 at 7 A M mercury at Zero and blowa a gale from the N W all day at 4 P M Mercury at 12 in the night cold the Pump froze cold all day

Monday 6 at 7 A M mercury at 8 and blowing Strong at N W cloudy all day later part light wind at S W at 4 P M Mercury 20

Tuesday 7 cloudy and light wind at S W later much the same went to Town wind N E

1871 February

Wednesday 8th first part cloudy and light wind at S & E carted off Kelp and brought home some later part went to swamp and got some brush at 4 P M rainy wind E S E in the evening hard showers

Thursday 9th cloudy and light wind from W to W S W fixed Plough for L Starbuck later part thick Charlie carting Kelp.

Friday 10th fine weather and strong wind at W all day Lydia went to Town with Charlie

Saturday 11th fine and strong wind at W all day charlie carting Kelp

Sunday 12th first part light wind at E with snow later part brisk wind at E with snow hail and rain

Monday 13th fine and light wind from N & W to N N E later part much the same went to W B Starbucks in a sleigh charlie went with me

Tuesday 14th first part cloudy wind at E at 10 A M began to snow later part hard N E snow storm mercury 28 the evening wind N

Wednesday 15th fine weather and light wind at S W digging out later part L S Coffin and S P Pitman started to go to Town and broke the runner to the sleigh and came and borrowed mine and started again at 2 P M

Thursday 16th first part cloudy wind S E at 10 A M L S Coffin and S P Pitman came from Town and reported that Sarah F Sanford Drowned her self last night at the New North Wharf and Marcellas Coggeshall had Poisoned him self in boston wind from S E to S W later part went to L Starbucks in a sleigh charlie went with me

Friday 17th fine weather and brisk wind at S W A P Jones came down to see if I could tell the pedigree of Bull Burnside went to L S Coffins and he had it later part wind from N N W to E

Saturday 18th cloudy wind from E to S E later part rainy wind from S E to S at 4 P M hard showers wind from S S W to W N W and back to S with hard squalls a great quantity of water in west Loot

1871 February

Sunday 19th fine and light wind at NW later part much the same wind from NW to WbyS I have had the ear ache this last 3 weeks Mary had to come up in the Vilage this after noon

Monday 20th fine and light wind from W to SW carried Mary to Town to Elizas to stop at 6 PM the Ship Volconday 1000 tons belong to the Colonization society Clements Master of Baltimore from Monrovia coast of Africa for boston struck on bars off Suncoty light bore WSW the Mate Mr Scot with 5 seamen and 11 pasengers including the captains wife and child landed at 5 PM near Suncoty light at 9 PM next morn the Ship got off and Arived at NY on the 24th 6 of the pasengers wer females there still remain on board 19 persons She was in balast having in No cargo but a few cask of Palm Oil

Tuesday 21st brisk wind from NE to E and snowing later part cloudy wind NE

Wednesday 22d light wind at N and cloudy later part fine weather and light wind at NNW

Thursday 23d light wind at SE later part started to go to 6 Starbucks in a sleigh and found that there was not Snow Enough so wee came back

Friday 24th cloudy later part fine weather carted the first Manure this season light wind at SW at Day

Saturday 25th fine and brisk wind at W carted Manure

Sunday 26th rainy all day by spells light wind from S to SE

Monday 27th cloudy and light wind at WSW carting Manure later part strong wind at W finished Manureing lot at home

Tuesday 28th fine and strong wind at NW hauled a rock to fence and carted Manure later part strong wind at W went to 6 Starbucks to Tea

Wednesday March 1st Strong wind from S to SW pulling rocks under fence later part sunk a rock and Charlie got his foot caught and jambed it some

Thursday 2d fine and light wind from W to SW to work on rocks and fence

1871 March

Friday 3 cloudy and clever breze at S W Sinking rocks and picking up stones and carting Manure Robert B King and Mitchell King came up to dinner later part cloudy at 3 P M began to rain rained in the Night wind N E

Saturday 4 brisk wind at N E and drizzly all day hard showers of rain in the evening wind from N E to N quite a snow storm in the Night

Sunday 5 wind N W and very pleasant later part much the same wind S W

Monday 6 fine and light at S W Ploughed in S Lot at House for corn later part much the same carted some Manure at 3 P M began to rain wind from N E to S W

Tuesday 7 fine all day and Strong wind from N W to N N E employed Ploughing charlie got Kelp

Wednesday 8 fine weather and light wind from N W to S W went to Town later part wind from S W to S E charlie got some Kelp Mary came up

Thursday 9 fine and light wind from S E to S W carted off Kelp later part went to W B Starbucks to a Sewing bee Edward Ray Edward C Boden Edward C Morris Albert Easton Charles Swain Charles F Swain B C Eldridy Charles H Burgess David W Burgess and there Wives were there and Mary G Foy and Mary W Gibbs

Friday 10 fine weather and light wind at S W carted off Kelp later part Ploughed

Saturday 11 first part cloudy Ploughed later part much the same charlie carried a load of Peat to Burgess

Sunday 12 cloudy and moderate breze all day

Monday 13 fine weather and light wind from S W to N went to Town caught the first fish at the Village

Tuesday 14 fine and light wind at N Ploughed later repaired fence and carted Manure wind from N to E at 6 P M S W

Wednesday 15 cloudy wind from E N E to E S E Ploughed all day at 6 P M began to rain wind from N W to S E

1871 March

Thursday 16th cloudy wind from E S E to E S E Ploughed and carted Manure Star calved this morning rain in the Night

Friday 17th foggy all day wind from S S E to S W employed Ploughing some rain in the Night

Saturday 18th cloudy and showery Ploughed some later part much the same had A Surprise party C Starbuck & C Morris & C Boden A Easton B C Eldridy C A Burgess W B Starbuck C T Swain and Wives Eliza W Burgess and child. Etta and Ella Starbuck L B Morris Julia Swain and Ella Eldridy came to Tea wind all round my Birth day 65 years

Sunday 19th fine weather and light wind from W to S W Walter came up and Eliza and Annie went down with him

Monday fine and clever breeze at E finished Ploughing corn land later part Dolly calved

Tuesday 21st first part cloudy and moderate breeze at S E later part went to B C Eldridys to A Sewing bee C Starbuck & C Boden & C Morris C Swain C T Swain G H Cary and Wives, Edward Rays wife and J M Folgers wife and Mary G Joy were there to Tea and the yound folks in the evning rained hard in the after noon and first part of the evening wind from S E to S W and round to W at 11 P M fine and strong wind at W

Wednesday 22d Strong wind at W N W went to W & B Starbucks to Plough later part much the same wind W S W very Strong went to R P Pitmans to Tea Charlie helped R B Coffin cart Manure

Thursday 23d fine and light wind from E to S E carted Manure and Hoed

Friday 24th fine and brisk wind at N W went to Town later part Charles and George B came and got his Plough that I fixed

Saturday 25 fine weather and Strong wind at N W all Day

1871 March & April

Sunday 26th fine and strong wind from W & W to S W later part went to C Starbucks to Tea and Mary staid, some snow in the Night

Monday 27th first part wind at E with rain later part drizzly at 4 P M brisk wind at S W went to H Coffins and altered some Pigs

Tuesday 28th brisk wind at S W and cloudy Ploughed L G Coggeshalls Garden and Ploughed for John Pitman later finished, with light flights of snow

Wednesday 29th fine and moderate breeze at S W carted Kelp later part went to W B Starbucks to Plought Lydia went with me

Thursday 30th fine and light wind at S W Ploughed for C H Rule later part cloudy with spatters of rain wind S W at 4 P M finished Ploughing

Friday 31st fine and brisk wind at S by E carted Kelp on Potatoe ground later part Ploughed and planted Potatoes charlie helped M Ring on cistern for G F Coffin

Saturday April 1 cloudy and brisk wind at E Ploughed and planted Potatoes later part much the same wind at S E rainy in the Night

Sunday 2 first part N E gale with snow hail rain and sleet later part hard storm at 5 P M better at 6 P M cleared of wind N

Monday 3 fine and light wind from W & W to S W Ploughed D Baxters Lot for Wm Owen charlie helped B Lawrence later part wind from S W to S by E finished Ploughing and carted 2 loads of fish offal for R B Coffin and brought 1 home Pink calved this morn

Tuesday 4th cloudy wind at S E went to W B Starbucks and Ploughed later dito wind N E brought home 9 bushels of corn

Wednesday 5th fine weather and Strong wind at S W Ploughed for W S Coon in G F Worths Lot R B Coffin Killed a hog in Slaughter house later part Ploughed and finished planting Potatoes Charlie helping B Lawrence

1871 April

Thursday 6th fine and clever breeze from N W to W went to W B Starbucks to Plough brought home 2½ bushels of corn

Friday 7th fine and brisk wind at W went to Town later part cloudy wind at S W

Saturday 8th fine and brisk wind at W carted manure later part carted off Kelp and brought home 2 Loads Jennie lynd calved

Sunday 9th first part foggy wind from N E to E later part went to C A Burgess to Tea C Swain W B Starbucks and wives and Mary Eldridg were there so ends this 24 hours

Monday 10 fine and brisk wind at S W carted Manure later part much the same

Tuesday 11 cloudy and moderate breeze from E to S E carried a load of Peat to Town charlie carted Manure some rain in the night

Wednesday 12th first part of the morning squalls of hail and rain at 9 A M cleared off wind S W Ploughed for S B Swain later part much the same wind from W to S W

Thursday 13th fine and brisk wind at S W plowed for S B Swain with 3 horses all day at 5 P M finished

Friday 14th fine and light wind at S W fixed pump carted Manure and did other jobs A P Jones had the white horse to Plough

Saturday 15th fine and moderate breeze at W later part went to C C Morris to A sewing bee C Starbuck A Easton C C Boden C Ray C Swain C F Swain W B Starbuck J M Folger and C A Burgess and Wives and Mary Eldridg and Mary G Joy were there

Sunday 16th light wind at S E and foggy all Day

Monday 17th fine and brisk wind at S S E Plowed and planted some Peach Blow Potatoes and Sold C B Paddock 5 fowl charlie helping C B Paddock

Tuesday 18th light wind from N W W to E planted 202 hills of Early rose Potatoes later finished Ploughing and fixed back window

1871 April

Wednesday 19th cloudy and light wind at S E went to Town later part much the same
Thursday 20th wind S E and rainy later part wind from S E to S W with rain and fog with Thunder and lightning the lightning struck the high School House and ran down the conductors and tore up the ground a little the men to work there were a little shocked but no great damage done
Friday 21st fine and light wind at S S W went to W B Starbucks and Ploughed later part much the same with fog
Saturday 22 fine and light wind from N W to W Sood Oats and Grass Seed at home later part the same wind from W to S W rainy in the Evening
Sunday 23d fine and brisk wind at S W went to C Starbucks to Tea W B Starbuck and Wife were there Strong wind in the Evening
Monday 24th fine and strong wind at N W Ploughed for C H Rude with 3 horses later part A P Jones had Bruse to go to Town at 4½ P M finished Ploughing wind from N W to N E
Tuesday 25th fine and light wind at S S E helped A P Jones furrow for Potatoes Charlie harrowing corn land later brisk wind at S W at 5 P M began to rain T Ayres had wagon to go to Town for his wife
Wednesday 26th light wind at S S W went to W B Starbucks with 3 horses put 1 with his hors and made 2 Team Charlie Ploughed with 1 Sold W B S a Pig for £0 10s 6d
Thursday 27th fine and moderate breeze at S E to later part cloudy wind from S E to S E at 6 P M ¼ Gallon of rain Harrowed
Friday 28th brisk wind at S E and rainy all day
Saturday 29th light wind at S later part went to W B S to Plough wind from S E to S W
Sunday 30th light wind from S to S W C Swain W B Starbuck and wives David Eliza and the children and Thebe C Starbuck were here to Tea

1871 May

Monday 1st fine and light wind at SW harroning later part helped A P Jones Plough for Wm Barrett
Tuesday 2 fine and light wind at S finished Harroning later part marked the land for corn wind from S to E
Wednesday 3 fine and light wind at SE hold some for corn later part went to W B Starbucks and finished Ploughing wind from S to E light showers of rain in the evening brought home 3 bush corn 15½ bush. all
Thursday 4 brisk wind at E and rainy all day
Friday 5 light wind at S by E and rainy later part foggy wind from SSE to SSW holed for corn light showers at 7 P M Tobys brought a Rooster for me
Saturday 6 wind S S E and rainy T Atys came and got 2 bbls of Peat for H Coffin later part Dr 3 lbs
Sunday 7 fine weather and brisk wind from S W to S W later part much the same
Monday 8 fine and strong wind at W went to Town charlie picking up Stones
Tuesday 9 first part holed for corn and helped A P Jones mark for corn later part carried A calf to D W Burgess and got 1 from W B Starbucks to raise and got a yearling that I bought of him for $10
Wednesday 10 first part fine and light wind all round planted the first corn later part planted corn at 6 P M had A Squall of rain from the S
Thursday 11 fine weather and strong wind at S W planted corn
Friday 12 fine and strong wind at S W planted corn charlie carted fish offal for R B Coffin
Saturday 13 fine and strong wind from S S W to S E planted corn
Sunday 14 fine and strong wind at S all Day went to C R Paddocks and spent the evening W B Starbuck and Wife were there
Monday 15 fine and strong wind at W planted corn
Tuesday 16 fine and light wind from E to S helped C R Paddock fise some tires to waggon wheels Charlie Picking up Stones

1871 May

Wednesday 17 at 4 A M had A Tempest with hard Showers of rain went to W B Starbucks and helped plant corn cloudy later part fine and brisk wind from N N W to N N E charlie there too

Thursday 18 fine and light wind at N E helped G R Paddock set tires to Wm Owens wheels and some for my Self later part planted corn

Friday 19th fine and light wind at S W went to Town the cons did not get home till in the Night

Saturday 20 fine and light wind at S W^t planted corn later part much the same

Sunday 21st fine and light wind at S W later part wind from S S W to S E went to G Starbucks to See David and Eliza wer there foggy at Night

Monday 22 fine and light wind from S E to S S W at 2 1/2 P M finished planting corn and Painted the Bed room

Tuesday 23d fine and light wind at W at 4 A M had A Tempest Ploughed for T M Gardner at 1/2 P M finished at 4 P M

Wednesday 24th fine and brisk wind at N carted fish offal for R B Coffin later part Ploughed for J T Worth

Thursday 25th fine and brisk wind at S W went to Town

Friday 26th at 5 A M had a Tempest but little rain Ploughed for J T Worth at 11 A M finished later part planted Sweet and Pop corn at 4 P M a Shower of rain

Saturday 27th fine and brisk wind at S W later part wind at N E went to G Starbucks and put in A window frame charlie carting Sods

Sunday 28th fine weather and light wind at S E all Day

Monday 29th brisk wind at S W with some fog Planted Beans Mellon and cucumber seed and repaired fence at swamp lot and Strung the corn Shoves in Night

Tuesday 30th Strong wind at S W Jobbing round charlie carried A Load of Peat to Lydia W Mitchell

Wednesday 31st at 6 A M Thunder with no rain wind at S W and cloudy at 11 A M light Showers of rain later part brisk wind from S W to N E with some rain

1811 June

Thursday 1st fine weather and light wind from S E to S went to Town later part washed the light waggon
Friday 2d fine weather and light wind at S W Painted the light waggon later part hoed Potatoes foggy
Saturday 3d light wind at S W and foggy all day harrowed turnip land and cultivated corn and other Jobs
Sunday 4th fine and light wind from S W to S E went to E Swains to Tea & to Burgess W B Starbuck and B E Eldridg and Wives were there
Monday 5th fine and light wind from S to S E hoed corn at 6 P M wind at S E
Tuesday 6th fine and light wind from S to S W cultivating and hoeing corn saw the first Strydibus
Wednesday 7th light wind from S S E to S S W at 10 A M light Showers of rain with fog later part brisk wind with fog hoeing corn
Thursday 8th cloudy with light Showers went to Town Annie came
Friday 9th fine and light wind from W S W to W S W went to Town and got some plank for barn floor that I bought of J H Gibbs, & I Jones went with me
Saturday 10th fine weather and light wind at S S W finished hoeing corn
Sunday 11 fine and brisk wind at S later part went to B E Eldridgs to Tea & A Burgess & Swain and Wives were there at 6½ P M began to rain and rained a considerable through the Night
Monday 12th rainy wind S S W cleaned the Cellar the Boy Edward & Thomas began to keep the Cows this morning later part rainy & wind S at 7 P M fine
Tuesday 13th fine and brisk wind at S W later part much the same went to Pocomo and got some quahogs & B Starbuck went with us
Wednesday 14th fine and moderate breeze from N W to S W hoed the Potatoes and beans and planted some beans A S Clark had a horse to cart corn from Josh down
Thursday 15th cloudy with Spatters of rain went to Town wind from S W to S E Annie went Down

1871 June

Friday 16th fine and light wind at S SW later part much the same wind from S SW to W and N W at 7 Sill at S E Distant Thunder at the S E
Saturday 17th fine and light wind at S E Sheared Sheep for G Starbuck p wind from S E to S W in the Evening the Northern lights Showen from E to W and it was as light as though had been a moon
Sunday 18th light wind at S E and cloudy with Spatters of rain later part Showery
Monday 19th brisk wind at N N E and drizzly later part much the same carried 3 calves to G A B to pasture
Tuesday 20th fine and light wind at S W carted Manure on Turnip land later harrowed and put in Seed
Wednesday 21st fine and light wind at S washed the Sheep later part went to G Starbucks and fixed the Stove
Thursday 22 fine and light wind at S W went to Town
Friday 23 fine and brisk wind at S W Sheared my Sheep A P Jones and G B Starbuck helping later part Sheared A P Jones's Sheep
Saturday 24th wind at E with light Showers carried 4 Sheep to D W Burgess and carried a part of a horse rake to W B Starbuck that I repaired later part rainy most of the time with Distant Thunder
Sunday 25 fine and light breeze at N E later part much the same carried Lydia to Town
Monday 26th fine weather and light wind at S W cultivated Potatoes and planted yellow eyed Beans later part went to Town to see the crowd tha came to the cal center
Tuesday 27th fine and light wind at S W went to Town and saw the Procession of Masons and Bands and hear the musick
Wednesday 28th fini and light wind at S W hoed Potatoes Sperry and cultivated corn
Thursday 29th foggy went to Sold the Wool to G G Gardner for 50 cts per lb 61 1/2 lbs later fine and light wind at W S W
Friday 30th fine and light wind at S planted Beans and drilled in turnip Seed later part Mowed the Spot at the House and Put up the hay

1811 July

Saturday 1st fine and light wind at SW later part much the same went to Town to Dr Kings to Tea
Sunday 2d fine and light wind at SSW later ditto went to 6 Starbucks to Tea
Monday 3d rainy at 10 A M cleared off Mowed for W M Barrett later part finished and put up the Hay
Tuesday 4th fine and moderate breeze at E later part much the same went to Town and Spent the evening at W B Mitchells at 5 P M light showrs
Wednesday 5th foggy at 10 A M cleared off Mowed for A P Jones and my self and put up the hay later ditto
Thursday 6th fine and light wind at S W went to Town foggy at Night
Friday 7th fine and Strong wind at S W mowed some later part got in W M Barretts hay and put up mine at 4 P M this morn had a Tempest with Some rain
Saturday 8th fine and Strong wind at S W mowed some later part brisk wind from S W to W mowed for A P Jones and put up all of the hay
Sunday 9th fine and light wind at S W got a Load of hay from W M Barretts later part 6 A Bucs and W B Starbuck and Wives were over to Tea
Monday 10th fine and light wind at S got in hay for A P J and my self later much the same nine pm S to E & S E
Tuesday 11 fine and light wind at S S E got in some hay later part mowed some and put up the hay at 7 P M Distant thunder with light showrs of rain
Wednesday 12th at 4 A M had a Tempes with hard showrs later fine and light wind at W S W went to Town and Annie came up
Thursday 13th fine and light wind from S W to S and round to S E got in hay and mowed some
Friday 14th first part foggy and light wind at S E later part wind at S got in hay
Saturday 15th fine and light wind at S W mowed and got in hay

1871 July

Sunday 16th fine and light wind at S W went to C Sturbucks and Spent the evening rainy in the Night
Monday 17th at 5 A M rainy fixed Turnip land later part mowed the last of A P Jones grass and put in turnip seed
Tuesday 18 fine and moderate breeze at S W finished Mowing later part put up the hay and got in some and some for A P Jones
Wednesday 19th light wind at S and cloudy got in hay later part rainy brisk wind from S to E S E
Thursday 20 cloudy and light wind at W S W went to Town carried some chickens to D Wan R E Burgess later part fine wind from N to S W
Friday 21st fine and light wind all round got in the last Hay later part carried 4 Lambs and 1 Sheep to D Wan R E Burgess wind S E
Saturday 22 fine and light wind from S W to S W finished cultivating corn and did other jobs
Sunday 23 fine and light wind all round went to C A Burgess to Tea David and Richard there
Monday 24th fine and light wind at N E hoed turnips Beans and corn Reuben Rumsdell Died at the Vilage at 2 A M this Morning
Tuesday 25th brisk wind at E S E and rainy all Day
Wednesday 26th fine and clever breeze from S E to S hoed corn later part much the same wind from S to S S W
Thursday 27th fine and brisk wind at S W went to Town and Annie went down
Friday 28th cloudy and light wind at S finished hoeing corn later part carted Sods
Saturday 29th cloudy later part foggy with light showers went to Town and got Alx and Phebe, Phebe Jr and Leucretia and Anny wind S E
Sunday 30th fine weather and light wind at S E later part carried the folks to ride to Big Rock and Gibbs Pond C Sturbuck and Wife and wife
Monday 31st fine weather and light wind at S S W carried the folks to Town

1811 Aug

Tuesday 1st fine and light wind at S W to work takeing up the floor to Leanto later part much the same
Wednesday 2d fine weather and light wind at S W to work on barn
Thursday 3d fine weather and light wind at W S W by S went to Town
Friday 4th foggy to work on barn floor later part fine and light wind at S W rain in Night with a Temp[est]
Saturday 5th rainy to work on barn later part much the same at 5 P M cleared off
Sunday 6th fine weather and light wind all round later part went to 6 Starbucks to Tea David, Eliza and the children were there
Monday 7th fine weather and light wind at S W employ'd Cradleing Oats
Tuesday 8th first part had a Tempest with hard showers wind from S E to S W later part cloudy finished the Leanto floor
Wednesday 9th fine and light wind at W S W fixed mangers later part much the same and finished cradleing the Oats
Thursday 10th fine and moderate breeze at W N W went to Town David Cartwright and Thebe Jr came here to Sleep and the next day they went to B C Eldridges to Squantam
Friday 11th fine weather and light wind from S W to S E binding Oats later part much the same let a Horse to a Mr Rupert to go to Squantam
Saturday 12th first part foggy finished binding Oats later part got them in wind S W by W
Sunday 13th fine and light wind at S E later part wind from E to S E
Monday 14th fine weather and light wind at S W by W hoed Turnips
Tuesday 15th fine and light wind at S hoed Turnips later part went to Town with Butter and Annie came up Lot S Coffin came and began to Threash

1871 August

Wednesday 16th rainy went to Town and brot Eliza up later part some rain

Thursday 17th fine L.S. Coffin came and finished Threshing my Oats 57½ bushells C.H. Rule brought some to be threshed at 10 A.M. had a Tempest with hard showrs of rain at 1 P.M. carried the Machine to Town to be fixed

Friday 18th fine and moderate breeze at N.E. went to C. Starbucks to put in a door frame B.G. Toby Wife and child and Lydia Gifford were there to spend the day

Saturday 19th fine and light wind at N.W. went to C. Starbucks and finished the door

Sunday 20th fine weather and light wind at S.W. George B. Benny and Ella and Ella were over to Tea

Monday 21st fine and light wind from S.E. to S.E. Paching barn roof later part much the same

Tuesday 22d fine and light wind at S.E. went to Town and got Eliza and Sarah B. Long and her two Boys to Sea Charlie carried 2 Ships to D.W. and R.C. Burgess that I carried the 24 of June and they got away and came home after being gon most 2 months carried another one with them later part to work on the barn

Wednesday 23d fine and light wind at E. chorcing round

Thursday 24th first part rain with distant thunder went to Town wether butter later part fine at 6 P.M. carried Eliza Mrs Long and the Boys to Town

Friday 25th first part rainy with a Tempest later part fine Eliza came up with John G. Wilson and Wife on a visit rainy in the night

Saturday 26th Sgreally wind from E. to S. John and Elizabeth went up to G.S. Wilbers and spent the day

Sunday 27th fine weather and light wind at S.S.W. at Night John, Elizabeth and Eliza went to Town at 6 P.M. J.F. Pitman left the house and at 10 P.M. they found found his cloths on the beach and suppose him Drowned he was never seen after

1871 Aug & Sept

Monday 28th at 5 A M rainy cleared off carried Elizas Son-in-law Machine to Town rainy in the night

Tuesday 29th cloudy Charlie and my self went to 6 A Burgess to help get off salt Hay

Wednesday 30 first part fine and brisk wind at S E went to 6 A B to get off salt hay later part much the same at 5 P M light Squalls of rain at 7 P M hard Squalls of rain and wind till 9 P M then changed to S W and cleared rain in the night

Thursday 31st fine and light wind at S W went to Town James Coffins little boy 16 months old while standing on a stool sliped and caught his neck between the Slat of a half door and was strangled to death while the Mother was makeing her bed

Friday Sept 1st fine and brisk wind at N E all day employed repairing fence rainy in the evening

Saturday 2d brisk wind at N and cloudy later part Ploughed 11 ac 6 Swains garden wind at N

Sunday 3d fine and light wind at S E went to 6 Starbucks to Tea at 6 P M Alexander D Bunker died at the Vilage he was at the edge of the bank and walked as far as the door and fell and died in a few moments

Monday 4th fine and light wind at S E repaired fence later part went down to the Swamp and cleared away for Peatting

Tuesday 5th fine and light wind at S W began to dig Peat later part much the same wind at W

Wednesday 6 fine and light wind at S W Peatting later part much the same at 12 M they carried Alexander Dons Bunker to Town

Thursday 7th fine weather and moderate breeze at W went to Town later part brisk wind at N N E

Friday 8th fine weather and brisk wind at N E employed Peatting later part much the same moderate breeze at E N E

Saturday 9th fine weather and light wind at S E all day employed digging Peat

1871 September

Sunday 10th fine and moderate breeze from E to S E
D W Burgess Joseph H Burgess T Gibbs and Wives and
R E Burgess wife came up and got dinner and then
went to the Light House
Monday 11th fine and moderate breeze at S S E Peatting all day
Tuesday 12th fine and light wind from S W to S E later
part wind from S E to S E employed Peatting
Wednesday 13th fine and moderate breeze at S later
part cloudy with some rain Peatting wind S W
Thursday 14th fine and light wind at S E went
to Town Wm Owen began to pick my cranberrys
Friday 15th fine and light wind at E later part
cloudy wind at S E Peatting at 5 P M rainy
Saturday 16th rainy at 9 o'k cloudy wind at S W
later part cloudy wind S W went to Swamp and marked over
Sunday 17th fine and brisk wind at W later part
much the same at 8 P M hard showers of rain
Monday 18th fine weather and light wind from S W to
W S W finished digging Peat
Tuesday 19th fine and light wind at S W Turning out
Peat A S Clark began to Pick my cranberys in the
Peat swamp
Wednesday 20th cloudy wind at S W turned out Peat
later part much the same wind at S E
Thursday 21st fine and light wind at S E went to Town
Friday 22d fine and light wind at S E turned out
Peat later part carted Peat wind from S E to S E
fixed coal pen
Saturday 23d fine and light wind at S carted
Peat and fixed coal Pen later part brisk wind
at S W white frost last night froze cranberys
Sunday 24 fine and light wind at S W to W
Starbuck and Wife were over to Tea
Monday 25th fine and light wind all round turned out
Peat and carted some
Tuesday 26th foggy turned out and carted Peat wind S E
later part got in the Beans in the evening rainy

1871 Sept & Oct

Wednesday 27th wind N W and cloudy later part wind S W down to the fair all day rainy in the evening wind W
Thursday 28th fine and moderate breeze at N W all hands down to the fair Partrick Conway had A Horse to go
Friday 29th fine and light wind at N W burned out the last bed of Peat and carted some later part wind N carting Peat A S Clark carting at 7 P M had A Tempes with rain and hail
Saturday 30th fine and light wind from S to N E carted Peat
Sunday Oct 1st fine and light wind from N to N E
Monday 2 cloudy and light airs at S E cut and Shocked corn altered W H Crosbys Bull later part to work on corn
Tuesday 3d cloudy wind from S to S E to work on corn A S Clark helping
Wednesday 4th fine weather and light wind at S W carted Peat later part brisk wind went to 6 A Burgess to A Husking
Thursday 5th fine and light wind at N W went to Town later part wind from S W to S Charlie brought Up a cook Stove and a bbl of coal tar
Friday 6th first part rainy wind at S later part cloudy repairing H Coffins cart hard showers of rain all night
Saturday 7th cloudy and drizzly finished H Coffins cart
Sunday 8th fine and light wind at S W later part much the same went to W B Starbucks to Tea 6 Starbuck and D W Burgess and there Wives were there
Monday 9th fine and brisk wind at S W cut and shocked corn
Tuesday 10th fine and light from S W to S carted Peat to 6 R Paddock and carted some home
Wednesday 11th light wind at S to S S E and cloudy carted Peat for F McGardner carted 1 Load
Thursday 12th wind at S E and rainy went to Town later part wind N W

1871 October

Friday 13th fine and light wind at W later part much the same went to E 6 Bodens to A Husking put up a new monterey Stove

Saturday 14th fine weather and light wind from S to S W finished curling Peat 64 Loads at home A S Clark 12 loads E R Paddock 5 loads T M Gardner 1 Load A E Paddack 1 load caught the first fish at Vilg

Sunday 15th fine and brisk wind at S W went to E Starbucks to Tea W B Starbuck and wife were there

Monday 16th fine and light wind at N W later part at 1 P M light showers went to A Eastons to a husking between 60 and 70 there, J T Worth found A Blasted Whale at the Vilage

Tuesday 17th fine and light wind from N W to S W finished Shocking corn later part cut up corn for H Coffin

Wednesday 18th fine and light wind at N went to Town later part went to E Swains to A Husking at 6 P M had a squall of rain and hail with lightning

Thursday 19th first part brisk wind at N W shocked corn for H Coffin later part went to B E Eldridges to A Husking Strong wind in the evning very strong

Friday 20th fine weather and strong wind from N W all day fixed the Pump Box

Saturday 21 fine and light wind from N W to S W finished Shocking corn for H Coffin later part went to Pocomo and got A Load of Salt Hay from E Starbucks brisk wind at S W

Sunday 22 fine weather and brisk wind at S W Charlie had A Horse to go to Town and carried T Tylers Wife and

Monday 23 fine and light wind at S W Threashed beans later part went to E Rays to A Husking

Tuesday 24 first part light wind at N E and cloudy day Potatoes later part rainy

Wednesday 25 brisk wind at N E day Potatoes later part light Squalls of rain

Thursday 26th light wind at S E and foggy went to Town

1871 Oct & Nov

Friday 27th first part foggy wind S E with distant thunder dug Potatoes later part hard showers of rain wind from S to S W
Saturday 28th fine weather and light wind at S W later part went to J M Folgers to A Husking at night wind S W
Sunday 29th light wind at S W later part much the same C Starbuck C C Morris C Swain B C Eldridge W B Starbuck and D W Burgess and Wives were here to Tea Walter and Annie
Moonday 30th fine and light wind at S W Dug Potatoes
Tuesday 31st fine and light wind at W S W dug Potatoes Charles C Gardner helping later part went to Oliver Backus to A Husking brisk wind at S W
Wednesday Nov 1 first part cloudy and moderate breeze at S S W dug Potatoes later part rainy and brisk wind at S S W
Thursday 2 fine and light wind at S W went to Town
Friday 3 fine and light wind at N N W dug Potatoes all day C C Gardner helping
Saturday 4th fine and light wind from S to S W finished digging Potatoes and got in the last Pumpkins
Sunday 5 fine and light wind at S W all day
Monday 6th fine weather and light wind at S W all day put Potatoes in cellar
Tuesday 7th fine weather and light wind at S W employed putting Potatoes in cellar
Wednesday 8th put Pumpkings in cellar and cleared up later part went to C A Burgess and got 3 calves that were there to Pasture
Thursday 9th fine and light wind at S W later part much the same went to C F Swains to A Husking the Northern lights shown very bright and Red from W to E
Friday 10th first part cloudy went to Town at 11 A M snow hail and rain later part brisk wind at S E and rainy
Saturday 11th cloudy and brisk wind at S S W got in corn and Husked later part much the Same Charles C Gardner and Wife and a little Boy George Brown were here to Tea

1811 November

Sunday 12th fine weather and brisk wind at S E went to C R Paddocks and spent the evening Wm B Starbuck, A C Paddack, J Shefield and wives were there and Mary G Joy

Monday 13 fine and light wind from S S W to W S W got in corn and Husked

Tuesday 14th moderate breeze at E S E shingled the west roof of slaughter House C C Gardner helping later part much the same brisk wind at S E

Wednesday 15 first part hard squalls of rain and wind from E S E to E S E later part wind from E to S with foy, A very high tide) the highist Tide on recor since 1786 was on December 29th 1853

Thursday 16 light wind at S W with showrs of rain went to Town later part cloudy wind at W S W

Friday 17 drizzly wind brisk at S E husked corn later part much the same C R P mended the stove

Saturday 18th fine and light wind from S E to S got in corn and Husked John Pitman and C R P helping C C Gardner carried down some things with my horse and brought up coal for me

Sunday 19th fine and light wind at S E later part much the same went to C Swains to Tea C Starbucks W B Starbuck B C Eldredg C T Swain and theer wifes wre there to Tea and Mary G Joy, and Jonathan Hazzard of Rode Island at 4 P M wind at S W

Monday 20th first part fine and light wind at S got in corn and Husked later part much the same at 4 P M light showers

Tuesday 21st light wind from W to S W and cloudy employ Husking corn later part much the same

Wednesday 22d wind S W and rainy with spits of snow at 11 O M fine went to Town and got 2 Lambs of D W B) A C P came at me with

Thursday fine and light wind at S W got in corn and Husked and cleared up later part much the same

1871 Nov & Dec

Friday 24th wind S E and cloudy later part much the same C Starbuck & C Boden C Backus A Easton C & Morris C Swain B C Eldridy W B Starbuck C & Burgess C R Paddock and Wives and Jeth Folger and wife and her Aunt Betsy Thomas from Illinois and D W Burgess & Wife and child, and Ella and Ella Starbuck and L B Morris were here to A sewing Bee at 6 P M began to rain and rained till 10 P M Annie Staid all Night

Saturday 25th fine and light wind at N W later part much the same got in corn and Husked

Sunday 26th fine and light wind at S W later part cloudy went to C Starbucks to Tea W B Starbuck and Wife were there at 8 P M raing

Monday 27th first part rainy later part got in the last corn and finished husking in the evening J Pitman C R Paddock and T Ayres helping so ends this day

Tuesday 28th first part light wind at N W hard frost mercury 24 later part went to Town and Annie carried

Wednesday 29th first part wind at N W and snowing later part brisk wind and cloudy at 4 P M cleared of Strong wind in the evening

Thursday 30th fine weather and Strong gale from the N W all day mercury from 17 to 24 till friday Morn

Friday December 1st fine and light wind all day Killed a Hog for V C Holmes 381 lbs and 1 for Amelia Pitman 408 lbs and 1 for A S Clark 240 lbs

Saturday 2 fine and brisk wind at N W cut up the Hogs Charlie carried C R Paddock and wife to Town

Sunday 3 fine and light wind at S later part cloudy W B Starbuck and Wife were here to Tea last Night Amelia Pitman and her Daughter Emma and Son charles and Francis Gardner came very near Suffocating with gass from A coal Stove

1871 December

Monday 4th first part light wind at S E and rainy later part brisk wind at S to S W with showers of rain some Snow in the Night

Tuesday 5 brisk wind at W S W with snow squalls later part much the same mercury from 30 to 18

Wednesday 6th fine and brisk wind at N W all day

Thursday 7 cloudy with light Showers and moderate breeze at W went to Town later part fine and light wind at W S W, 19 Owen Killed a hog in Slaughter House 360 lbs H Huit 1 270 lbs

Friday 8 fine weather and light wind at S W Killed a Hog for J T Worth 445 lbs and 1 for O C Folger 374 lbs later part moderate breeze at W S W mercury at 43

Saturday 9th fine weather and brisk wind at S W

Sunday 10th brisk wind at S W and cloudy later part much the same wind W S W

Monday 11th fine weather and light wind at S W Killed a Hog for Valentine Aldridg 418 lbs and 1 for Mrs Chadwick 120 lbs Charlie carried 3½ bbls of Cranberrys and 1 Doz Pumpkins on board of the Boston Packet and carried some things to Town for A C Pah later part wind S W C Sturbuck came here by the way of the Light House and brought A huck and A Piece of Beef

Tuesday 12th fine and light wind at S W went and righted H Coffins Peat House at the Vilage R B and G T Coffin Killed 2 hogs in slaughter house 200 lbs a Piece

Wednesday 13th brisk wind at S E and cloudy killed a Cow for R P Pitman Charlie carried down A load of Peat and brought up coal

Thursday 14th cloudy day Fed nips later part much the same J Pitman W Owen H Huit V Aldridg and C B Worth helping wind S W with flights of Snow

Friday 15th cloudy and light wind at S W went to Town later part wind from N E to S W at 5 P M began to Snow

1871

December

Saturday 16th fine and light wind at W S W Killed a hog for John Pitman 244lbs one for R P Pitman 333lbs 1 for F M Pitman 164lbs later part wind from W to S W

Sunday 17th fine and light wind at S W very heavy white frost

Monday 18th first part cloudy and light wind at S E employed Triming Turnips later part rainy wind from S to S W in the evening J Pitman and R P Pitman were down and helped Trimed Turnips brisk wind at W

Tuesday 19th fine and light wind at W S W went to Town to S J Joys to Tea at 4 P M began to snow at 11½ P M got home with 4 inches of snow on the ground, Willie Cartwright died this evening

Wednesday 20th fine and clever breeze at W S W trimed turnips later part much the same with flights of snow

Thursday 21st fine and light wind at W N W and cold mercury from 6 to 12 at night at 8 a man came to see if we wanted any Silverplating done

Friday 22d first part cloudy wind from N E to S E got the Sheep down home at 12 M wind at S W with some Snow later part wind S E with Snow

Saturday 23d first part wind at S E later part fine and light wind at S trimed Turnips had shorus of rain in the Night

Sunday 24th fine weather and light wind at S W got in the Rutabaga Turnips that has been froze in ever since the 28th of November R P Pitman, Wm Owen V Aldridy, H Huit, T Ayrs, O Holand, & B Worth helping later part went to E & Morris's to Tea & Starbuck an Wm B Starbuck and wives were there

Monday 25th first part light wind at S E and foggy Trimed Turnips later much the same wind from S to S E

Tuesday 26th fine and light wind at S W Killed a Hog for A P Jones 544lbs and 1 for my self 500lbs later part wind at W S W with fog

Wednesday 27th light squalls of rain wind W went to Town in evening finished triming turnips R P P, A Pan T Ayrs down helping Elizabeth Pitman down and Spent the evening

1871-2 Dec & Jan

Thursday 28th fine and light wind at N W Killed A Hog for R P Pitman 4.30 later part cut up my hog
Friday 29th wind from S E to S S W with rain and Snow later part went to 6 Starbucks to A sewing Bee E 6 Boden, O Backus E 6 Morris B 6 Eldridg and wives were there A Easton and Wife came in the evening light Showers of rain
Saturday 30th moderate breeze at N N E went to Town and carried the hams, and Turnips to A 6 and 6 R Paddock
Sunday 31st cloudy wind from S E to S W with drizzly later part carried Mary to 6 Starbucks to go to A New yeas Supper to E 6 Morris's
Monday January 1st fine weather and light wind from W to N N E later part over cast
Tuesday 2 brisk wind at N E and overcast later part went to 6 Starbucks and brought Mary home
Wednesday 3 fine and Moderate breeze from E to S E
Thursday 4 first part rainy wind at S E later part much the same wind from S to W at 5 P M wind N W
Friday 5th brisk wind at N N E and drizzly later part much the same in the evening wind N N W & rainy
Saturday 6th fine and moderate breeze at W N W brought home A Heifer from W H Crosbeys that has been there to Pature Made a fire in coal Stove the first time this season
Sunday 7th fine and brisk wind at N W and cool mercury from 10 to 22 and down to 18 at 5 P M
Monday 8 fine weather and ligh wind from N W to W mercury from 18 to 36
Tuesday 9th fine weather and light wind from W to N W wey all went to Town and Mary staid
Wednesday 10 first part cloudy wind N W went down to Swamp and tied up brush later part fine and light wind from N W to N
Thursday 11th fine weather and light wind from E to S S E helped H Hutt move a barn of 6 Mays and Charlie went to Town and brought a load of boards for R B Coffin

1872 January

Friday 12th fine and strong wind at W killed A Hog for B Lawrence 246 and 1 for R B Loffin and 1 for F M Pitman 152 R B 6 and F M Phelping
Saturday 13 fine and light wind at S W went to Town and brought up Axel to Truck wagon lightning in Night
Sunday 14th fine and brisk wind at N later part cloudy had the first lamb
Monday 15th light wind at N W with Snow Squalls Charlie got some Kelp the first this season later part much the same at 4 P M fine weather
Tuesday 16th first part fine weather and light wind at E got some Kelp and carted off some later part cloudy carted off Kelp at 3 1/2 P M began to Snow wind from E S E to N E Snowing in the evening
Wednesday 17 brisk win from N N E to N N W the Snow blowing about later part much the same
Thursday 18 fine and brisk wind at W N W clearing away Snow later part went to Town to Wm B Mitchells Funeral he died the 15 went down in A Sleigh
Friday 19th first part fine and light wind at W wedged a box in waggon wheel for B Lawrence later part cloudy at 4 P M wind S E rain in Night
Saturday 20th first part wind S W and foggy carted Manure later past fine and light wind at W A P Jones down and paid us a visit
Sunday 21st fine and light wind from W to N later part went to 6 Starbucks to Tea wind from N to N E in the evening S E at 9 P M, W S W
Monday 22 first part fine and light wind at S W finished carting off Kelp and brought 2 loads home later part brought up some brush from the swamp and got a post that T Ayrs gave me on the beach
Tuesday 23 fine and light wind at S W went to Town and Mary came up with me
Wednesday 24 first part brisk wind at N with Snow Squalls later part fine weather and moderate breeze at N W

1872 January

Thursday 25 fine weather and brisk wind W S W to W charlie got some Kelp at the Vilage later part much the same

Friday 26th fine and Strong wind at W S W carted off Kelp later part much the same

Saturday 27th fine and light wind at N W carted Kelp home later part much the same wind W N W

Sunday 28th wind from N E to S S W with snow Squalls by Spells all day wind light

Monday 29th first part fine and light wind at S at 10 A M a hard squall and smothering snow storm wind shifted to the W later part Strong wind and hard squalls of Snow A Folger Killed his Hog 330 lbs in the Slaughter hous the number of lbs of Pork killed in Slaughter hose this season 6123

Tuesday 30th fine and light wind at N W A Folger came and got his hog later part light wind at W S W John Pitman came and got Potatoes & Turnips

Wednesday 31st fine fine and light wind from W to N W V Aldridg came and got some Turnips charlie got Kelp to the north of the Vilage

Thursday Feb 1 fine and light wind at S W Killed A Cow R B Coffin and A Folger helping later part fine and light wind charlie got some Kelp

Friday 2 fine and light wind at S went to Town later part wind from S S E to S E

Saturday 3 first part wind at E at 10 A M began to Snow later part Strong wind at E with snow and Sleet in the evening hard Showers

Sunday 4th fine and brisk wind at S W later part wind from S W to W went to E Starbucks to Tea in the evening the Northern lights were very bright and the Sky looked very red from the west to South east

Monday 5th fine and light wind at S W carted off Kelp all day

1872 February

Tuesday 6th fine and light wind from SE to SSW carted off Kelp all day charlie carried a load of Peat to J H Hosier and brought up boards for R B Coffin foggy in the night rainy

Wednesday 7th fine and light wind at S & E carted off Kelp later part got Kelp

Thursday 8th fine and light wind at SE got Kelp all day

Friday 9th wind S & E got some Kelp and carted off later part brisk wind at S E carted off Kelp at 10 PM began to rain

Saturday 10th Streng wind at S E and rainy all day

Sunday 11th brisk wind at S and drizzly all day

Monday 12th fine weather and light at S W later part wind W S W carted off Kelp all day

Tuesday 13th first part light wind at E went to Town charlie brought up a load of fence boards for B Lawrence rainy in the Night

Wednesday 14th first part cloudy and moderate breeze at S S W later part brisk wind at W S W finished carting off Kelp

Thursday 15th fine and brisk wind at W later part wind S W went to W B Starbucks to A Sewing bee E Ray, G Starbuck, C A Burgess B C Eldridg E C Boden C Backus A Easton C Swain C F Swain E C Morris and wives were there and A Hilman and Mary G Joy

Friday 16th fine weather and brisk from S W to W S W carted home Kelp

Saturday 17th fine weather and moderate breeze from N S W to S S E carted Kelp

Sunday 18th fine and brisk wind at S E later part much the same C Starbuck, W B Starbuck and wives were here to Tea the 19th A P Jones got kicked by his horse in Town

Monday 19th fine and light wind at S E carted Kelp charlie went to Town and got a load of Boards for R B Coffin A P J got kicked by his horse

1872 February & March

Tuesday 20th fine weather and light wind at N E carted Kelp and Manure at 6 P M wind at S S E had to go on Tom nevers had for the in the evening this morning there was the heaviest white frost that I most ever saw

Wednesday 21st fine weather and light wind at S W went to Town and Lydia staid all night charlie carted Manure

Thursday 22d fine weather and clever breze at S W carted Kelp and manure

Friday 23d fine and cold this morn at 8 A M Mercury 14 wind N W at 1 P M mercury 25 Charlie got some Kelp at 6 P M wind W S W

Saturday 24th fine and brisk wind at S W carted off Kelp later part much the same light wind at S W

Sunday 25th cloudy wind at S at 10 A M began to rain later part rainy wind from S S W to W Ayers had my waggon to go to Town and left it and came up with Henry Coffins Buggy

Monday 26 fine and a strong gale all day and all night from the W'ern Board

Tuesday 27th fine weather and strong gale at W S W all day charlie got some Kelp at the Village

Wednesday 28th fine weather and brisk wind at S W later part fine and light wind at S W went to Town and got Lydia charlie got some Kelp

Thursday 29th fine and light wind at S W all day Helping all day very good

Friday March 1st fine weather and moderate breze from N W to W S W employed Helping

Saturday 2d first part brisk wind at S E carted off Kelp later part strong wind at S E at 2 P M began to snow at 6 P M hard snow Storm

Sunday 3d fine and light wind from N W to W all day

Monday 4th cloudy and light wind from S S E to S S W went to J S Coffins and got up the pump box and spliced the spear it had been froze charlie got Kelp later part wind from S S W to S E got some Kelp at 5 P M began to snow

1872 March

Tuesday 5th fine and Strong wind at N W at 9 oClk mercury at 7 at 12 M at 10 later part Strong gale at W S W at 6 P M mercury at 4 in the night Kate calved and the calf froze to death had some Potatoes and Turnips froze in cellar great many folk had there vegetables froze in there cellars

Wednesday 6th Strong wind from W to N W with snow squalls all day mercury from 13 to 4 employed fixing and making Cushions

Thursday 7th the first part of the morn snow squalls the rest of the day fine and light wind at N W mercury from 12 to 22 the Sump has been frozen the 2 last mornings for the first time this season

Friday 8th fine and brisk wind at N W later part light wind from N W to W the sheep lambing and the lambs freezing all over the Island fine cal complaint Charlie got some Kelp

Saturday 9 wind at N and cloudy at 10 O M wind S E carted off Kelp later part much the same

Sunday 10 clever breeze at S E and rainy till 4 P M then cleared a little wind N W with A rain bow

Monday 11th fine weather and light wind from W N W to W S W carted off Kelp

Tuesday 12th first part Strong wind at S E and snowing mercury 34 later part the hardest snow Storm for the Season and blowing a gale from the N E and smothering

Wednesday 13th fine and light wind at N W got the cistern to going that froze up the 8 later part began to dig out the road

Thursday 14th fine and light wind at S W finished diggin out the road Fancy calved last night later fine and light wind at S S W in the evening cloudy wind S E

1872 March

Friday 15 first part fine and light wind from W S W to N W Topsy calved this morning and had a hard time sent for A P Jones and R B Coffin but got through before they got here the calf was dead later part Strong wind at N W went to F H Folgers to get my Slings and Stoped at Wm B Starbucks

Saturday 16th fine and brisk wind at N W later part fine and moderate breze from N W to N by N went to the Vilage to see if there was any News mercury from 18 to 26

Sunday 17th fine and light wind at S W later part overcast John Pitman came and got some clay Rebecca S Lawrence and Mary A Jones came to see Mary wind S S W, W H Crosby and A S Clark up from Town the first carriage that has came up to the Vilage since the Storm W H Crosby came as far as his farm the next day after the Storm

Monday 18th fine and Strong wind from the N W all day F M Pitman Charlie Pitman and Mrs Chadwicks horse went to Town the first that has been to Town since the Storm

Tuesday 19th fine and light wind at S W later part fine and light wind from S W to N W Walked over to C Starbucks to see how they got along through the Storm and found them all right

Wednesday 20th fine and brisk wind from N W to W 2 lads came to see Charlie, Henry C Holmes and Silvester Raymond they all went up to the Vilage and came back to diner later part Strong gale from W to N W at 10 P M mercury 14

Thursday 21st fine and Strong wind at N W at 8 A M mercury 16 at 6 P M 22 at 10 P M 20

Friday 22d fine and moderate breeze at N W casted off Kelp later part fine weather and light wind from N W to W

1872 March

Saturday 23 light wind at S S E went to Town at 12 M began to snow later part strong wind from E S E to E N E with A smothering snow Storm at 5 P M had squalls of snow and hail at 10 P M more moderate wind N N E in the Night wind N W and clear

Sunday 24th fine and brisk wind from N W to W S W the snow blowing about

Monday 25 fine and light wind from N W to N Silvester Raymond came to see Charlie and got dinner later part dug out the Road to Philips run A S Clark came up with Mrs Chadwick wind from N E to S S W at 9 P M S E

Tuesday 26th wind light from S E to E got some Kelp and carted off later part much the same in the evening drizzly

Wednesday 27th brisk wind from E S E to N N E with rain sleet and snow all day

Thursday 28. first part light wind at N and overcast later part fine and light wind at N

Friday 29th fine and light wind at S W went to Town the roads very bad later part much the same in the night wind N with snow

Saturday 30th fine and light wind from N to S E later part fine and light wind from N E to E carted off Kelp

Sunday 31st thick and moderate breze at E at 10 A M began to rain later part much the same wind from E S E to S S E

Monday April 1st fine and moderate breze at W carted of Kelp later past strong wind from W by S to W S W finished carting off Kelp

Tuesdy 2 fine and Strong wind at W N W all day carted Kelp home

Wednesday 3 fine and light wind at N W later part went to 6 Starbacks to Sea and Mary Stood G F Coffin caught the first fish at the Vilage

1872 April

Thursday 4th fine weather and light wind at S W carted Kelp all day flights of snow in the evening in the night the Prusian Bark Willy and Emma capt Andersons from Wmington N C bound to queenstown Eng with a cargo of rosin Struck on a bank between buss rip and the great rip the mate and 4 men landid at the Village of Sconsett at 2 A M the Steam Boat went to her and took off sails and rigging 12 foot of water in her the 6 the Tawtemeo went to her and got some Rosin

Friday 5th fine weather and light wind at S W carted Kelp later part much the same wind from N round to S E

Saturday 6th fine weather and moderate breeze from W S W to W S W later part much the same carted Kelp and manure

Sunday 7th moderate wind at S E later part much the same went to 6 Starbucks to Tea at 8 P M began to rain

Monday 8th first part rainy wind S S E at 10 A M cleared off later part light wind at N W and foggy carted manure and repaired fence

Tuesday 9th wind from W to S E with fog carted Kelp an manure at 10 A M began to rain later part foggy and drizzly wind from S E to S W had a Tempest in the Night

Wednesday 10th part part showery wind from S W to S W later part fine and brisk wind from S W to W carted Kelp and Manure

Thursday 11th fine and Strong wind at W S W went to Town Charlie carted Manure

Friday 12th fine and light wind at N W at 10 A M wind at S W began to Plough later part fine and light wind finished Ploughing in W Lot at House

Saturday 13th first part rainy wind from S W to W by N later fine and light wind carted Manure.

April

1872

Sunday 14th fine weather and moderate breze at W
T Ayrs helped Charlie cart manure later part
strong wind at N W Star calved snow squalls
in the after noon Ice in the night

Monday 15th fine weather and light wind at S W
Ploughed for B Lawrence later part wind
from N E to S E went to E L Morris's to A Supers
Sarah 59 years old C A Burgess W^m B Starbuck
B C Eldridg E Ray E C Boden C Backus A Lusto
C Starbuck and there wives and Ella Eldridg
Mary N and Annie Harris, Mary Mane Percilla
Ray Etta and Ella F Starbuck, Mary G Foy
and Simeon M Starbuck were there Charlie
Ploughed for B Lawrence in the evening
had a snow storm wind S E

Tuesday 16th first part cloudy with light spatters
of snow wind from N E to N Charlie finished
Ploughing for B Lawrence employed picking
up Stones later part wind N with snow and
rain got fish Offal from C Eldridg

Wednesday 17th fine and light wind at N N W
getting ready to plant Potatoes later part Ploughed
and planted Potatoes Early Rose and Buz coes

Thursday 18th fine and light wind at W to S W
went to Town Charlie carried a load of Peat
to L W Mitchell later part S

Friday 19th brisk wind at E N E with spatters
of rain Ploughed C G loggs Halls Garden and
some for B Lawrence later part planted
Potatoes wind N N E R T Pitman had a Horse
to Plough H Hewit had a Plough Wm Owen
had my covered Waggon to go to Town and bring
C R Paddock and wife up to morrow

Saturday 20th fine and light wind at S W finished
planting Potatoes later part sowed Barley in W Lot at
house R T P had a Horse all day to Plough C R Paddock
came up and came and got some Milk

1872 April

Sunday 21st fine weather and light wind at S W later part went to C Starbucks to Tea C Irwin C C Morris and Wm B Starbuck and wives were there
Monday 22d fine and strong wind at S W went to W B Starbucks to Rough C C Boden was there Ploughing later part rainy in the night Ice ¼ inch thick
Tuesday 23d fine and brisk wind from S W to W Ploughed for C H Rule later part strong wind
Wednesday 24th fine and strong wind at S Ploughed at home later part went to W B Starbucks to Plough Lydia and Mary went with me
Thursday 25th light wind at E went to Town later part Cloudy wind from E S E to S S W
Friday 26th fine and light wind at S W Ploughed and Harrowed
Saturday 27th fine and light wind from N W to W S W Ploughed and sowed Oats that I got from L S Coffin
Sunday 28th fine and light wind at N W, Wm B Starbuck and Wife were here to Tea and I sold him 5 bush of Potatoes CCZ coes
Monday 29th fine and brisk wind at N Ploughed for O R Bunker and struck out a piece for J T Worth later part sowed Oats Charles G Coffin had the Horses to Plough wind at N E
Tuesday 30th fine and light wind at N N E finished Ploughing the land that I seeded down later part finished sowing Oats Charlie and one Horse helping A P Jones

May

Wednesday, May 1 fine and brisk wind at S Ploughed some later part hove on hay see from the barn where I sowed Oats
Thursday 2 at 5 A M found the cow Pink had got in barn cellar got up a table and hoisted her up A P Jones and R B Coffin helping went to Town and Elizabeth Pitman went with us later light showers Charlie Ploughed for A P Jones

1872 May
Friday 3 rainy wind all round later part light wind from N W to S W Ploughed some Pink calved this morning all right
Saturday 4 light wind at S W with light showers of rain repaired fence Charlie helping A P Jones Plough later part fine and light wind at S W Ploughed at home and struck out a piece for A P Jones Charlie got fish offil
Sunday 5 fine and brisk wind at N W Wm Owen had a Horse to Plough later part fine wind from N to E and round to S W went to 6 Starbucks to Tea
Monday 6 first part Ploughed for 6 H Rule wind N W later part finished Ploughing wind from N W to N E
Tuesday 7 fine and light wind at N W Ploughed W^m M Barretts Garden furrowed it and helped A P Jones furrow for his Potatoes later part Plough^ed at home at 5 P M wind at S E
Wednesday 8 fine and light wind at S E got the sheep in N Lot, and marked some for corn later part Ploughed and holed for corn
Thursday 9 fine and light wind at S W went to Town Charlie and 1 Horse helping A P J Plough
Friday 10 fine and light wind all round Ploughed later part Killed a hog 200 lbs
Saturday 11 fine and clever breze from E to S E later part went to 6 Starbucks and got some hay finished Ploughing
Sunday 12 cloudy wind from S E to S later part much the same 6 Starbuck E 6 Morris 6 Swain B 6 Eldridg W^m B Starbuck I W Burgess and there wives were here to Tea
Monday 13 fine weather and light wind from S E to N E Harrowing corn land and carted manure in the hills later part much the same with hog planted the first Corn

1872 May

Tuesday 14th at 6 A M rainy at 7 fine and light wind at N W finished Harrowing my corn land marked it and planted some corn wind from N to N E

Wednesday 15th overcast and light wind from W to S planted corn

Thursday 16th fine and light wind at S W went to Town Charlie carried a load of Peat to G Howard and brought up a load of Hay from the Hammond Farm I bought of D W and R E Burgess went to E R Paddock to Tea

Friday 17th fine and light wind all round Roughly for Frederick W Folger later part Charlie got fish offal holed for corn

Saturday 18 fine and brisk wind at S W planted corn A E Paddack and E R Paddock and wives and Mary Macy were here to Tea

Sunday 19th wind S E and rainy later part foggy T Ayres had the Wagon to go to Town

Monday 20th fine and strong wind at W planted corn T M Gardner helping

Tuesday 21st fine and light wind at N W planted corn later part wind from N to E N E and E R Paddack helping plant corn

Wednesday 22nd fine and light wind at E later part finished planting corn T M Gardner helping began to trim the after wheels to covered wagon

Thursday 23rd Over breeze from S E to S with a first rate rain later part foggy wind from S to S W carried the wheels up and E R Paddock tired them

Friday 24th fine and light wind at S W went to Town Charlie Ploughed for T M Gardner

Saturday 25 cloudy and light wind at S E later part light Showers of rain Charlie carted fish offal and some for A P Jones

1872 May & June

Sunday 26th light wind at S E and overcast later part much the same went to 6 Starbucks to Tea wind from S E to E

Monday 27th fine and light wind at S E harrowed Potatoes and Bean land later part planted Sweet and Pop corn and beans and fixed front gate in the Night rainy

Tuesday 28th fine and light wind at S W choreing later part Ploughed for T Murphy at night carried a calf to 6 Starbucks and got 1 to raise

Wednesday 29th fine and Strong wind at S W Strung the corn Mary went to Town with David later part Charlie Ploughed for J T Worth, drilled the holes in Tires to wheels and put in the bolts

Thursday 30th fine and light wind at S W later part much the same at 2½ P M began to rain at 4 P M came up in Henry Coffins Carryall, Mary came up with us Charlie brought up some Plank at 5 P M Thunder

Friday 31st fist part drizzly carried Henry Coffins Carryall down and got my wagon & P Jones went with me at 1 P M began to rain at 4 P M cleared off

Saturday June 1st fine weather and light wind at S W choreing round later part planted some tree beans and did other Jobs

Sunday 2d fine and light wind at W S W went to Wm B Starbucks to Tea. Lydia B Morris and Mary W Porter and Ellis Jones were

Monday 3d fine wrather fixed Hay wagon later part much the same charlie got fish Offal

Tuesday 4th fine and light wind at S W painted the wheels to covered wagon and the wheels to hay wagon later part M Ring came and fixed fire place Walter and Annie came for Mary, Eliza was Sick at 5 P M began to rain and rained hard in the evening wind at S W

1872 June

Wednesday 5th foggy wind S fixed barn floor over cellar later part much the same wind S E at 4 P M began to rain

Thursday 6th first part brisk wind at N E and drizzly went to Town later part cloudy wind at N

Friday 7th fine and light wind at N W chowing later part much the same wind at S W

Saturday 8th rainy and light wind at S S E later part foggy wind from S S W to W S W went to 6 Starbucks and fixed mowing Machine

Sunday 9th fine and light wind from the S and W

Monday 10th cloudy and foggy with sprinkling of rain put some post in the barn and fixed the door A P Jones helping later part Charlie helped A P Jones cultivate with Fanny wind S S W with fog

Tuesday 11th fine and clever breze at W cultivated and hoed Potatoes later part finished hoeing Potatoes Charlie cultivating corn at 5 P M Thomas M Gardner and Wife and Phebe Cartwright Junr came and watered their Horse

Wednesday 12th fine and clever breeze at S W culti vated and hoed corn later part much the same

Thursday 13th fine and light wind at S W went to Town Mary came up with us Eliza better

Friday 14th fine and light wind at S W hoed corn later part much the same with fog

Saturday 15th at 7 A M cloudy with spatters of rain washed the Sheep and A P Jones's later part fine weather went to Wm B Starbucks and got hay at 6 P M Killed a calf for Henry Coffin

Sunday 16th cloudy 6 A Burgess and Fife came and spent the day 6 Starbuck. Wm B Starbuck and three wives and D W Burgess wife and child were here to Tea at 9 P M Laydia W Mitchell died Rose calved on the commons

18 72 June

Monday 17th fine and light wind at S W went and got the Cow and Calf that calved out hoed Corn later part fine and light wind at S W hoed Corn and planted winter beans

Tuesday 18 fine and light wind all round hoed Corn at 3 P M finished

Wednesday 19 fine and light wind at S W Sheared Sheep for L & S Coffin later part ditto

Thursday 20th fine weather and light wind at S W went to Town

Friday 21st fine and moderate breeze from the S and W fixed Shafts to light wagon Charlie cultivated Potatoes and Corn

Saturday 22d fine and light wind at S W went to G Starbucks and Sheared Sheep Charlie hoeing Potatoes in the evening wind S E the Northern lights very bright

Sunday 23d moderate breeze at S E and foggy raked up some hay in George Palmers yard that A P Jones mowed T Ayres had a Horse to go to Town Charlie went with him

Monday 24th light wind at S E with fog Cleaned the Cellar and repaired fence and Coal pen later part cultivated corn wind S E with some fog

Tuesday 25th foggy Sheared the Sheep G B Starbuck Etta and Ella and Lydia B Morris were over later part Sheared A P Jones's Sheep and got the hay from G Palmers yard at 6 P M began to rain and rained in the Night

Wednesday 26th rainy in the morning with fog wind from S to S W later part much the same G Starbuck brought home my covered Wagon that G B had to go home in last Night

Thursday 27th foggy at 8 A M heard guns went to Town later part fine, wind from S W to S E at night fogy the guns that we herd was from the U S ship Juniata from London bound to Boston had struck on Old man in the fog the Steam Boat went to her and put a pilot on board

1872 June & July

Friday 28th fine and light wind at SSW drilled in Footabaga turnip seed at 11 A M Aynes Carter & her mother mrs Betts and Mrs Mason and 4 Children came and got dinner later part hoed Beans and Potatoes
Saturday 29th fine and light wind at WSW hoed corn at 6 P M carried 2 Calves to G Starbucks to Pasture Mercury 85 this afternoon
Sunday 30th fine and light wind at WSW to SW later part much the same
Monday July 1 light wind at WSW hoed corn later part much the same mercury 87
Tuesday 2d fine and light wind at SW finished hoeing corn and planted turnip seed where the corn was missing at 5 P M had a Thunder shower
Wednesday 3d fine and light wind from SE to SW went to Town
Thursday 4th fine and light wind at SW, Dr King brought Mary and Robert up to stay a while
Friday 5th fine and light wind at SW by W at 3 A M had a squall of wind and rain at 7 A M carried Mary King and Robert to Town later part foggy
Saturday 6th fine and light airs all round mowed W M Barretts hay later part much the same
Sunday 7th fine and light wind at WSW put up the hay in W M Barretts lot later part went to G Starbucks to Tea and found Benjamin home
Monday 8 fine and light wind from S and W mowed lot at House and put up the hay and mowed for A P Jones broke 2 Knives T Aynes boys began to keep the Cows
Tuesday 9th fine and light wind from the S and W put up A P Joness hay and got in Wm M Barretts
Wednesday 10th fine weather and light wind at SW went to Town and Annie came up with us got in the Hay at house in the night had a tempest with a little rain

1872 July

Thursday 11th fine and light wind from N N W to S W mowed and put up the Hay in small Lot and got in some from upper Lot

Friday 12th fine and light wind at W S W mowed and got in hay for A P Jones later part much the same at 6 P M had a Shower

Saturday 13th fine and brisk wind at S got in hay from small Lot at 5 P M got it all in light airs at S E

Sunday 14th fine and light wind at S S E later part much the same

Monday 15th foggy and light wind from S S W to W S W mowed and put up the hay and got in some for A P Jones

Tuesday 16th at 6 A M had a shower of rain with Thunder and lightning fog and cloudy through the day wind S W mowed for A P Jones and put up the hay

Wednesday 17th fine and light wind at W S W mowed and put up the hay and got in some at 3 P M distant Thunder

Thursday 18th fine and light wind from E to S E went to Town Charlie cultivated corn

Friday 19th first part wind at S with fog finished mowing for A P Jones and put up the hay later part fine and light wind from S to E got in 2 loads of hay for A P Jones

Saturday 20th fine and brisk wind at S E mowing and getting in hay later part finished mowing and brought the Machine home and put up the hay at 7 P M wind S W

Sunday 21st fine and light wind at S W later part much the same went to 6 Starbucks To Tea wind at S S E

Monday 22d rainy and moderate breeze from S E to S W later part fine and light wind from S W to E S E at 6 P M wind N N W to work on Turnip Land

July & Aug

1872

Tuesday 23 fine and light wind from N W to S W got in the last of my hay and got 1 load for A P Jones

Wednesday 24 first part squally wind at S later part fine carted the fish offal on Turnip land

Thursday 25 fine and moderate breeze at S went to Town A P Jones and Charlie getting in hay Dr King and wife brought girl rude up and she Staid all night

Friday 26 cloudy and light wind at S at 8 A M began to rain and rained all day wind from S to E S E

Saturday 27 fine and brisk wind at N W carried 3 Sheep and 1 Calf to D W and R E Burgess later part drilled in turnip seed cultivated corn and mowed Barley wind from N E to S W

Sunday 28 fine and light wind at N later part wind from the S W

Monday 29 fine and strong wind at S W went to E A Burgess to help hay A P Jones and Charlie got in the last of his hay

Tuesday 30 first part rainy at 10 A M cleared off later part got in some barley

Wednesday 31 fine and light wind at S W went to E A Burgess to hay later part cloudy with spells of rain put up hay and got in the last Oats

Thursday Aug 1 fine weather and light wind at E went to Town

Friday 2 Cloudy went to E A Burgess to help hay at night brought home some hay at 10 P M James T Worth died at the Village

Saturday 3 Cloudy and light wind at E went to town in the after noon and got Alx Cartwright and wife and Phebe Jr Lucretia and Anna, Agness and her 2 girls

Sold the Wool to G E Gardner for 60 cts / 70 lbs

1872 August

Sunday 4th fine and light wind at N E the Folks went to hear P A Hansford Preach at the the School House both fore and after noon

Monday 5th fine and light wind at N E carried the folks to Town later part wind from S E to S W at Night Peley Howland died at the Vilage

Tuesday 6 Cloudy and light wind at S later part fine and light wind at S W at Burgess haying

Wednesday 7th fine weather and light wind at S W at Burgess haying

Thursday 8th fine weather and light wind at S W went to Town

Friday 9th fine and light wind at S W at 6 A Burgess Haying and brought home a Load so ends this 24 hours

Saturday 10th fine and light wind at S W Mowed Oats for Charlie Pitman and A P Jones

Sunday 11th fine and light wind at S W went to 6 Starbucks to Tea

Monday 12th foggy and light wind at S W Mowed Oats A P Jones helping

Tuesday 13th cloudy and light wind at S W & W at 11 A M finished mowing Oats light showers of rain later part cloudy and foggy Charlie went berrying

Wednesday 14th fine and light wind at W S W Mary X went to Town in Meat wagon with Hulet later part went to 6 A Burgess and help put up some hay and got some rushes

Thursday 15th fine and light wind at W S W went to Town and Mary came up with us

Friday 16th fine and light wind at S W raked Oats later part got in Oats at night wind S E and foggy

Saturday 17th foggy and light wind at S W later part fin and moderate breeze at S S W got in Oats

1872 Aug

Sunday 18th fine and light wind at W later part C Starbuck and wife Charles C Moors Betsey Ann Swain, and Mariah Clark of Kenebec ck were here to Tea

Monday 19th fine and light wind at W later part carried Lydia and Mary to Town to go to camp Meeting

Tuesday 20th fine and light wind at E later part went to Town and got Lydia and Mary

Wednesday 21st foggy I got some straw from A P Jones later part helped A P Jones get in Oats and raked up some in Charlie Pitmans Lot and put them up and repaired barn floor

Thursday 22d foggy later part got Oats and rich grass from C Pitmands Lot and some for A P Jones at night sharp lightning and heavy Thunder and moderate rain

Friday 23d fine and light wind from N W to S E went to Town and Annie came up with me

Saturday 24th fine and light wind at N E helped L S Coffin thresh Oats for R P Pitman and Charlie helping R P P cart Oats, at 4 P M carried Edward Capen wife and child of Boston and Lottie Gardner to Town last Night the fishing Schooner Rebecca Bartlett, Stimpson of Glocester got on the Bass rip and this morn there was 4 boats crew went to her and got out anchor and hove her off at 5 P M

Sunday 25th fine and light wind at S later part much the same went to C Starbucks to Tea in the evening the Northern lights were very bright streaming up from W to S E all round

Monday 26th fine and light wind from N W to N E at 11 to A M L S Coffin brought the Threashing Machine later part Threshed 15 bushells of Barley and 40 bushells of Oats

1872 Aug & September

Tuesday 27th fine weather and light wend at SW finished Threashing my Oats and threashed 1½ bush of Barley for W B Crosby later part cloudy carted Oats for L S Coffin from Mrs Hoults Lot at 3 P M began to rain and rained but a little

Wednesday 28th fine and light wind at N helped L S Coffin cart and threash Oats later part wind N E at 3 P M finished threashing and carried the Machine home

Thursday 29th fine and light wind at S E went to Town later part cloudy at 8 P M raing.

Friday 30th wind S E and rainy later part fine weather wind from S S W to W fixed a bugga wheel for Henry Coffin

Saturday 31 fine weather and brisk wind at W went to Town

Sunday Sept 1 fine and brisk at N W later part went to Wm B Starbucks to Tea at Night wind at S E

Monday 2 fine and cleare breeze at S W went down to the Swamp and cleared away later part began to dig Peat

Tuesday 3 fine and brisk win at N finished carting out later part trod the bed

Wednesday 4 fine and moderate breeze from N N W to S E digging Peat

Thursday 5th fine and clever breeze at W by N went to Town later part cloudy wind from S to S S E

Friday 6 first part cloudy with fog wind S E later part much the same Petting

Saturday 7th fine and light wind from S E to S S W later part wind from S S W to W S W employed Petting

Sunday 8th fine weather and light wind at S W David and Eliza were up later part G B and Ella Starbuck & F Swain and wife Lydia B Morris and Mary W Potter were here to Tea

1872 September

Monday 9th wind N N W and hazy later part wind N E employed Peatteng at 8 AM mercury 82 at 6 P M 60

Tuesday 10th fine weather and light wind at S E later part much the same wind & Peating

Wednesday 11th wind S E and cloudy later part much the same employed Peating

Thursday 12th fine and light wind at S E went to Town later part took Tea at S Tays

Friday 13th light wind from S E to S Peating

Saturday 14th rainy wind S E later part drizzly wind from W to S at 6 P M, N E

Sunday 15th drizzly and moderate breeze at N E later part brisk wind at N E and rainy hard Showers in the Night cows out all Night

Monday 16th wind N E and cloudy went to the Swamp and found the water 2 inches over the Peat later part cloudy and light wind from E to N E

Tuesday 17th wind N E and drizzly later part much the same wind N N E

Wednesday 18th light wind at S W and cloudy went down to the Fair ground and helped fix track later part much the same brought home an old building that the committee gave me

Thursday 19th cloudy went to Town later part hard Showers wind from S S E to N W

Friday 20th fine and brisk wind at W N W later part Strong wind went to Town

Saturday 21st fine and brisk wind at W N W selling out Peat later part much the same

Sunday 22 fine and light wind at S W later part C Starbuck & C Morris and Wm B Starbuck and wives were here to Tea T Tays had a Horse to go to Town

1872 Sept

Monday 23d fine and light wind from N W to N
Fared the Barn roof later part Thomas F
Mitchell and wife, Mary Barrett and her
daughter Mrs Green and her Boy were here
to Tea carted 4 Loads of Peat the first
this season wind from N to N E with Distant
Thunder at 7 P M winds at S E
Tuesday 24th fine and light wind from S E
carted Peat later part set out Peat and
carted some
Wednesday 25th first part foggy went down
to the Fair and found a large number of
cattle more than ever before wind S E, Mary
Staid all Night
Thursday 26 first part cloudy and light wind
from S E to S S W later part dito carted
peat at 5 P M rainy with a great quatity
Thunder and some lightning Steps
had Wagon to go to the Fair in the Night
hard Tempest and hard Squalls of rain
Friday 27th light wind at S E and light Squalls
of rain went to Town with the Butter later part
wind round to the W and back to the S and
drizzly Mary came up with me
Saturday 28 fine and light wind at S S W
later part went to Town and got Annie
Sunday 29th fine and light wind at S E later
part much the same went to 6 Starbucks to Tea
E 6 Morris and Wm B Starbuck and wives were
there
Monday 30th fine and light wind at S E carted
Peat and got in the beans later part carried
2 Loads of Peat to W M Barrell rainy in the night
Tuesday Oct 1st brisk wind at E and rainy
later part much the same wind from
S E to N E rainy in the evening

1872 Oct

Wednesday 2 brisk wind at N W cutting up corn A P Jones helping later part A P Jones and R B Coffin cutting corn and Charlie and myself Shocking

Thursday 3 wind S S E and cloudy went to Town later part rainy fixed horse Stall in R B Coffins barn in Town at 6 P M Sharp lightning with Thunder and rain squally in night

Friday 4 fine and light wind at N W shocked corn later part turned out the 2 last beds of Peat R Swain had Fanny to go to Town wind at N E

Saturday 5 fine and light wind from N E to S E employed Shocking corn T Ayers had my wagon this morning to go to Town R B Coffin had Fannie to go to Town later part Shocking corn

Sunday the 6 fine and light wind from S E to S later part much the same Fannie and Blossom out all Night

Monday 7 fine and light wind at S E finished cutting and Shocking corn and got a Load of Manure from W C Holmes and carted 2 Loads of Peat later part wind S E and cloudy carted Peat at 6 P M G B Starbuck came after Mary to go and Stay with Ella for Charles and Maryann to go to Boston Benjamin being very Sick there rainy in the Night

Tuesday 8 rainy wind all round later part squally wind from S W to N N W Benjamin Starbucks corps was brought in the Boat to Night he Died in South Boston of the Toyfoid fever George B and his Mother met the corps in Woods hole he Died Monday Morneng ✠

1872 October

Wednesday 9th fine and moderate breze from N W to N E began to Dig Potatoes later part wind from N E to S E B Starbuck Buried this Morn

Thursday 10th fine and light wind at S W went to Town Charlie dug Potatoes Strong wind from the N W in the Night squalls of rain

Friday 11th fine and brisk wind at N dug Potatoes later part went to E T Burgess to A Husking Lydia and Mary did not go

Saturday 12th fine and light wind at N W carted Peat to E R Paddocks and some home later part much the same wind from N E to S E caught the first fish at the Vilage

Sunday 13 wind S E and rainy later part much the same

Monday 14 brisk wind at E and rainy later part much the at 4 P M cleared off wind from S W to W

Tuesday 15th fine and clever breeze from N W to W dug Potatoes later part much the Same V C Holems had fannie to go town

Wednesday 16th fine and Strong wind at W dug Potatoes later part much the Same

Thursday 17th fine weather and light wind from N E to E went to Town Charlie brought up a load of Coal

Friday 18 wind at N E and faire weather carted 2 louds of Peat to W^m G Swain and one to E R Paddock later part cloudy went to E Rays to a Husking Thunder in the After Noon at 3½ P M finished husking at 6 P M rainy squally through the evening and night with Thunder and lightening X

Saturday 19 first part rainy wind N later part fine wind N W put Potatoes in cellar

Sunday 20th fine and moderate breze at N W later part the Same went to E Starbucks to Tea E R Paddock and wife were there and Lydia Gifford was up there staying

1872 Oct

Monday 21st fine and light wind at S W went and got the Bull that the company bought of L S Coffin I am going to winter him later part went to B C Aldridges to A Husking

Tuesday 22d fine and light wind at S W fixed platform in hog Pen later part dug Potatoes

Wednesday 23d cloudy carried 33 chickens to D W and R E Burgess later part went to Charles Swains to a Husking at 7 PM rain

Thursday 24th cloudy and moderate breeze at S E later part much the same went to Town and got Tea at Dr Kings T F Mitchell and wife wer there

Friday 25th cloudy and light wind at S E dug Potatoes later part got in corn in the evening rainy

Saturday 26 cloudy with Squalls of rain went to Town with the butter wind from S E to S W

Sunday 27th Overcast and light wind at W O Holand had a wagon to go to Town at 5 PM wind at S in the Night Strong wind at S E

Monday 28th Strong wind at S E with flying clouds Stowed away husks and cribed corn later got in corn Joken Pitman had Fanns to go to Town for coal

Tuesday 29th cloudy and brisk wind at S E got in corn and husked Johon Pitman and the Paddacks helping T Ayers helping in the evening husk

Wednesday 30 cloudy and brisk wind at S E husking corn later part went to O Backus to a Husking found Elza a C Starbucks sick they went up Sunday and we brought Annie home

Thursday 31st cloudy and brisk wind at S E went to Town later part rainy

1872 Nov

Friday 1 cloudy and moderate breeze at S W
husked corn later part much the same
Saturday 2 fine and brisk wind at S W
T F Mitchell and wife and Herbert Grew came
up and spent the day later part got in
corn John Pitman heping
Sunday 3 brisk wind at S E and rainy later part
Mary and my self went to 6 Starbucks to see
how Eliza was and found her smart and was
to go to Town the first pleasant day
Monday fine and moderate breeze at S got
in corn and husked Paddacks and J Pitman 127 hgh
Tuesday 5th fine and light wind at S E went
to Town to Election A 6 Paddack went with me
J Pitman had a Hose to go to Town for coal Charlie
went with him later part wind S W
Wednesday 6th fine and light wind at S W B
Starbuck and wife were over, finished
digging Potatoes at night it began to rain
and W B S and wife Staid all Night ≠
Thursday 7th first part wind S E and rainy later
part hard Squalls at 3 P M Strong wind
with showrs from the S W at 4 P M clear
in the evening R P Pitman and wife were
down at 8 P M, W B S and wife went home
Friday 8th fine and Strong wind at W S W went
to Town and took Tea at Mrs Mary Barrets
Thomas Snow was carried to the grave in
a wagon the hearse was not large enough
Saturday 9th fine and Strong wind at S W
went to Pocomo and helped 6 Starbuck get
salt hay and brought home a Load
Sunday 10th fine weather and light wind
at S went to 6 Starbucks to Tea met
G B Starbuck and the girls going to 6
R Paddacks and Mary went with them

1872 Nov

Monday 11th fine and light wind at S went to Town and spent the evening at D W Burgess with company

Tuesday 12th light wind at S E and cloudy carried some Potatoes to Town and at 7 P M beg an to rain

Wednesday 13th fine and light wind at S drove a cow to D W and R E Burgess B Lawrence and A P Jones each drove one

Thursday 14 wind S E and Squally went to Town Lydia Paddock went with us later part rainy

Friday 15th fine and moderate breze at at N W put Potatoes in cellar later part charlie got fish offal

Saturday 16th fine and light wind from N W to E S E O Holand had a wagon to go to Town got in Turnips later part much the same helped W H Crosby load hay charlie carried a load of Peat to E H Alby wind from E to S W at 4 P M N W

Sunday 17 wind N W with flights of snow later part fine and strong wind at N W went to W B Sturbucks to Tea Tays had the covered wagon to carry the child to Town to be christened

Monday 18th light wind at S E got in Turnips later part finished the Turnips charlie carried a tub of Peat to the Vilage for M B Hoxy

Tuesday 19th fine and light wind at S Trimd Turnips later part much the same Tays up and helped trim put the ram with the Shep

Wednesday 20th fine and light wind at W S W to N W Triming Turnips later much the same E R Paddock down this fore noon

Thursday 21st fine and light wind at W went to Town charlie brought up a load of coal

1872 Nov & Dec

Friday 22 fine and light wind from S W to S E to work on hen House roof & R P Priming Turnips later part rainy finished Priming Turnips squally in the evening

Saturday 23 fine weather and light wind at W shoveing round

Sunday 24 fine and light from W to S S W went to 6 Starbuck to Tea

Monday 25 fine and brisk wind at S W charlie carting fish offal for A P Jones R B loffin and my self later part much the same cloudy

Tuesday 26 fine and light wind at S fixed the large door to barn later part cloudy wind from S S E to S E at 3 P M rainy

Wednesday 27 fine and light wind at N W went to Town later part wind S W in the evening wind S S E and cloudy

Thursday 28 fine and light wind at N W shoveing later part much the same wind round to the E

Friday 29 fine and light wind at S E carried down Turnips later part Thunder lightening and rain at 4 P M wind N W in the night Strong wind with some snow

Saturday 30 Strong wind at W with snow squalls later part much the same cleaning Turnips

Sunday Dec 1 Strong wind at W and cloudy later part much the same Mercury from 30 to 36

Monday 2 light wind at S W Killed a Hog for V C Holmes 3 18 and one for W Owen 4 24 and one for Mrs Chadwick 2 10 R B loffin and W Owen helping later part cloudy and spatters of rain charlie went to 6 Starbucks and got my truck wagon at 5 P M fine weather

Tuesday 3 fine and Strong wind at W carried 2 load of Rootabaga Turnips on board of the Boston Packet W C Nettleton Pinkham

1872
Wednesday 4th fine weather and light wind W went to Town all of us and went and saw Simeon Lewis Jr and Julia Swain Married
Thursday 5th light wind fron N to S E cut up the hogs later part light snow storm went to 6 R Paddocks to Tea in the evning A 6 Paddock and wife were in
Friday 6th fine and light wind from W S W to S W and back to N W repaired fence
Saturday 7th fine and light wind at N & W went to Town and carried Potatoes and Turnips later part wind at S E
Sunday 8th light wind at S E and overcast went to W B Starbucks to Tea 6 Swain & 6 Morris and B 6 Eldrige and wives were there
Monday 9th light wind from S W round to N & E with light Spatters of rain Charlie carried A 6 Paddock to Town
Tuesday 10th fine and strong gale from W N W Mercury from 14 to 26
Wednesday 11th fine and light wind at W & N W. 6 A Burgess, W. B Starbuck, B 6 Eldrige 6 Frn 6 Swain & 6 Morris O Backus & 6 Boden and 6 R Paddock and wifes, Lydia B Morris and Etta and Ella Starbuck were here to a sewing Bee
Thursday 12th cloudy wind N N E went to Town and carried 6 R Paddock and wife at 10 A M began to snow at 3 P M a hard driveing storm
Friday 13th fine and light wind at S W later part the same Mercury from 18 to 26 got the Sheep from the upper lot
Saturday 14th fine and light wind from W N W to S W went to 6 Starbucks and got the Calves that had been there to Pasture
Sunday 15th cloudy and light wind at S W, R R Coffin Killed a Steer in Slaughter House later part fine wind from W S W to N W

1872 Dec

Monday 16th fine and light wind from S W to S W
Killed a Hog for B Lawrence 304 one for John Pitman 320
and one for V C Holmes 202 later part cloudy
wind from S W to E at 6 P M began to Snow
Tuesday 17th fine and light wind at S W
went to Town
Wednesday 18 wind S E and cloudy went to Town
and carried V C Holmes Hog and some Potatoes
at 11 it began to Snow and Snowed hard till 4
P M then turned to rain this is the second time
that I have came up in a hard driveing Snow
Stor within one week ✕
Thursday 19th fine and light wind at S W cut
up B Lawrences Hog and Killed 2 for R P P 197 250
and one for V Aldrige 346 later part cloudy in
the evening wind S E in the Night some rain
Friday 20 rainy and light wind from S E to S
later part foggy wind from S to W in the
evening some rain in Night some Snow
Saturday 21st fine and light wind at S W
went to Town
Sunday 22d fine and moderate breze at S W
all day Mercury from 20 to 10
Monday 23d wind S W and cloudy later part much
the same at 4 P began to Snow wind N W
Mercury from 20 to 40
Tuesday 24th fine and light wind at N W and
cold Mercury from 10 to 16
Wednesday 25th fine and light wind at N W by N
and cold Mercury from 10 to 14 in after noon
P W Lisby called on us from the Vilage
Thursday 26th at 7 A M brisk wind at E and
began to Snow wind hauled to the N E and
increased to a hard gale and hard snow storm
all day Mercury about 20

1872
Friday 27th moderate breeze at N W with flights of Snow went up to the Vilage and got carysene and see what the news was later part much the same Mercury from 18 to 22 and at 6 P M down to 12 in the Night Strong gale from W N W and the Snow blowing about very much
Saturday 28th fine and strong wind from W by N Mercury from 12 to 18 later part light wind Mercury up to 26
Sunday 29th light wind at W N W dug out the road as far as Philips run Mercury from 20 to 29 and back to 24
Monday 30th fine Killed a Hog For O C Folger and one for R B Coffin and my 2, 198, 200 W Owen helped Mercury from 12 to 18
Tuesday 31st E wind S E with flights of snow cut up the hogs later part wind from S E to W with sprinkling of rain Mercury from 20 to 38
1873 Jany 1st I wish you all a happy New year Wednesday 1 fine and light wind at N W went to Town Miss Emaly Dyer the School Teacher came up with me the Sleighing very bad
Thursday 2 fine and light wind at E S E later part wind from E S E to S S E Charlie and my self went to W B Starbucks in a sleigh to see how they got along through the Storm and found them first rate he had gon to Town
Friday 3 light wind at S with smart Showers of rain later part wind S W with fog
Saturday 4th fine and moderate breeze at W later part took a walk over to C Starbucks to see how they were and found them all well
Sunday 5 cloudy wind from E N E to S E later part hard Showers of rain Mary went up to R P and staid all night
Monday 6 fine weather and strong wind at W choreing round later part much the same

1873 Jany

Tuesday 7th fine and light wind at N later part wind S E went to 6 Starbucks to Tea when comeing home the Nothern light were very bright and red from W to E from the horizon to the Zenith Charles F Swains wife was at Charles to Tea

Wednesday 8th wind E and cloudy went to Town light Showers of rain in the night

Thursday 9th fine and brisk wind from W S W to W S W fixed doors to Wagon House

Frday 10th fine and light wind from S W to S later part wind from S W to N W carted manure and did other Jobs

Saturday 11th fine and moderate breze at S W Killed 2 Hogs for A P Jones 272, 240 and 1 for G F Coffin 178 and 1 for Mrs Chadwick 218, K B Coffin helping Mercury from 14, to 16 all day

Sunday 12th fine weather and light wind at N W later part much the same at ~~6~~ 5 P M wind S at 9 A M the mercury at 20 at M 21 at 6 P M 12 at 10 P M 8

Monday 13th light wind and cloudy all day Mercury from 28 to 38

Tuesday 14th fine and light wind at S W later part much the same went to 6 Starbucks and fixed leader to Sink in the evening wind S

Wednesday 15th moderate breze at E repairing a cart Charlie got some Kelp at the Brig

Thursday 16th first part cloudy and light wind at S E went to Town later part foggy wind from S E to S S W

Friday 17th foggy wind S went and tryed to get the Spear out of L S Coffins well that was broken off at 11 A M began to rain wind S W later part rainy in the evenin wind N W with rain

Saturday 18 wind N E and rainy later part wind E by S with rain in the Night wind S with rain

1873 January

Sunday 19th brisk wind at S W and overcast most of the day A P Jones and C Holand paid us a visate

Monday 20th light wind at S W and cloudy went to Town to David W Burys to tea at 10 P M wind S E

Tuesday 21st fine and light wind from W to S went and got the Spears out of L S Coffins mill later part mud a New Spear Charlie went to Shimmon with R B Coffin after Salt hay at 6 P M wind S E and began to rain rain in night

Wednesday 22d fine and light wind from W S W to W N W Leathered the pump box and put it in to L S Coffins pump and put a small pump in to our cellar and pumped our some water

Thursday 23d fine weather and light wind at N W later part wind N E fixed Tongue to H Coffins Ox cart at 9 P M began to snow strong wind in the Night

Friday 24th brisk wind at N E and rainy later part drizzly wind from E to S E

Saturday 25th fine and brisk wind at N W went to Town Charlie carting Kelp for L S C

Sunday 26th fine weather and light wind at N W went to C Starbucks to Tea in the night had Some Snow

Monday 27th at 8 o'cl A M began to rain and rained all day with brisk wind at N E in the evening snowin

Tuesday 28th fine and light wind at W went to C Starbucks to Tea and came a rooster brisk wind from W N W in the Night

Wednesday 29th fine and light wind at N W later part wind N cool all day Mercury from 10 to 14 at 10 P M 6 to 6

Thursday 30 fine light wind at N E at 11 o'cl A M wind S W went to Town Sleighing very good

Friday 31 fine and light wind at N W went to W B S's to Tea G B Starbucks brought Knives to Mowing Machine to be fixed

1873 Feb.

Saturday 1st fine and light wind at W went to Town and got a piece of pump log to splice a pump to pump the water out of cellar the sleighing very poor charlie got some Kelp
Sunday 2d fine and moderate breeze at SW Mercury at 10 at 8 A M
Monday 3d brisk wind at W and fin weather mercury 28 later part cloudy wind SSW employed pumping the water out of cellar Charlie carting Kelp
Tuesday 4th light wind at SW and foggy all day O Holand had the truck wagon to go to town for coal
Wednesday 5th fine and clever breze from SW to SSE Charlie carting Kelp for L S Coffin later part much the same
Thursday 6th fine and light wind from SSW to WSW went to Town to D H Burgess to Tea later part cloudy at 11 P M fine
Friday 7th first part cloudy wind at E later part rainy charlie carted Kelp for L S Coffin
Saturday 8 fine and light wind at W charlie carting for L S Coffin later part O Holand brought a cart of L S Coffins to be repaired in the evening charlie carrd charlie Killam to Town
Sunday 9th fine weather and clever breze at W later part W B Starbuck and wife went to Tea here
Monday 10th fine and strong wind at SW all day Mercury from 10 to 18
Tuesday 11th light wind at SW and cloudy Killed a cow A P Jones an R B Coffin helpin charlie carting Kelp for L S Coffin left Ureah & Clark Died at the light hous at 4 P M this afternoon
Wednesday 12th fore part of morning wind SW with light showers of rain at 10 A M wind S W cut up the Meat and salted it charlie carin Kelp later part much the same wind NE at 7 P M began to Snow strong wind in the night

1873
Thursday 13th Strong wind at S E and snow blowing a bought all day Mercury from 28 to 22
Friday 14th light wind at N E and cloudy with n spits of snow they carried the remains of
U C Clark to Town from the Light House the North way later part cloudy wind N E
Saturday 15th fine and light wind from W went to Town later part S W
Sunday 16th wind S E and cloudy at 10 A M began to Snow later part much the same at 5 P M began to rain brisk wind at E S E
Monday 17th first part Strong wind at N N E with rain and some big flakes of snow later part fine and moderate breze at N
Tuesday 18th fine and light wind at N E to S E went to 6 Starbucks to Tea white frost in the evening
Wednesday 19th fine and light wind at S E later part cloudy wind from S E to S W carted Kelp at 4 P M began to rain
Thursday 20th fine and brisk wind at N W went to Town later part light wind went to R P T and spent the evening
Friday 21st brisk wind at S E and cloudy later part wind from S E at 3 P M began to rain and had a cold Storm with a Stronge gale in the Night Strong gale from the W
Saturday 22nd fine and stong gale from the W Mercury from 20 to 26 all day Laydia Rogers sent a pair of scisars to be ground strong wind in Night
Sunday 23rd fine and Strong wind at W S W Mercury from 16 to 20 later part much the same
Monday 24th fine and Strong at W S W all day and cold at 6 A M Mercury at 2 at 2 P M 15 at 6 P M at 12
Tuesday 25th fine and moderate breze at W S W to work on R P Pitmans wagon
Mercury from 12 to 32

Feb x March

1873

Wednesday 26th fine and light wind at S W later part got some Kelp wind from S S W to S E

Thursday 27th brisk wind at E S E and cloudy went to Town later part much the same at 1 P M began to snow

Friday 28th cloudy and moderate breeze at S E to work on R P Pitmans wagon later part much the same with light flights of snow Elizabeth Pilman down and paid us a visit

Saturday March 1st fine and light wind at S W finished R P S wagon later part to work on L S Coffins cart & Parsons moved on to L S Coffins Farm

Sunday 2d fine and light wind at S W at 10 A M wind S W A P Jones down and paid us a visit later part went to & Starbucks to Tea

Monday 3d brisk wind at S E and a driveing snow Storm later part & Strong wind from S E to N and the hardist Storm for the Winter

Tuesday 4th cloudy and brisk wind at S W the snow blowing about later part fine and light wind at S W

Wednesday 5th fine and light wind from S to S W later part wind from S W to W day out the road there was more snow than there has been for years going Through L S Coffins pasture found the Snow from 2 to 3 feet deep the whole length

Thursday 6th fine and light wind at S W wind and dug the road as far as bean hill at 10 A M wind S W later part fine and light wind at S W at 7 A M Mercury 10

Friday 7th fine weather and light wind at S W went to Town R B Coffin went with me A P Jones went with J M Pitman & Aldrge George F Coffin carred Mrs Hannah Hussey and found the road very bad with a greatdeal of Snow

1873 March

Saturday 8th fine and light wind at S finished L S Coffins cart later part carried Laydia and Mary up to see Mary E Coffins baby and went to R T Pitmans and paid them 25 cents for sprinkling of grain

Sunday 9th fine and brisk wind at S W later part took a walk over to C Starbucks to see how they got along through the storm and found them all right

Monday the 10th fine and clever breeze at S W at 12 M at N W with flights of snow later part fine C Holand and C Parsons came and borrowed 2½ bush of corn for L S Coffin

Tuesday 11th fine and moderate breeze at S E there was a Schooner standing to the E and when she got abreast of H Coffins house she took in the gaft top sail and flying Jib and tacked and board a boat and we thought it was comeing on shore went down to the beach and it appeared as though they had lost some thing over board stood to the S W later part cloudy at 3 P M began to rain at 6 P M hard squalls of hail and rain from the S W

Wednesday 12th fine and light wind at S W later part much the same went up to the Vilay to see what the News was

Thursday 13 fine and light wind at N W went to see how the roads was to the N of L S C Corner and found them bad later part fine and light wind from N W to W

Friday 14th fine and light wind at N W later part wind W S W got some Kelp

Saturday 15th cloudy wind N W got Kelp later part wind S E and cloudy Filpany R B King went to hospital insane

Sunday 16th fine weather and brisk wind at S W later part went to C Starbucks to Tea at 6 P M Strong wind at N W

1873 March

Monday 17th fine and strong wind at N W later part much the same

Tuesday 18th fine and light wind at W S W carted off Kelp later part much the same at 1 P M wind S at 8 P M rainy

Wednesday 19th fine and light wind at W charlie carting off Kilp I had a bad cold bed most of the day in the evening Mary went up to R P Pitmans the fishing folks began to bring up things

Thursday 20th cloudy at 8 A M Walter came up After Mary Eliza being sick taken at 5 P M last Night wind from E S E to E N E later part much the same at 3 P M began to rain

Friday 21st cloudy and strong wind at W later part fine and strony wind at W S W, 6 and G B Starbuck came and got 2 1/2 bush of Potatoes to send to Boston to Charlie

Saturday 22d brisk wind at W at 8 ot M quite a flight of Snow but was soon all gon fine the rest of the rest of the day charlie carting of Kelp at 5 P M, R B Coffin came and got charlie and a hors to go down on the road get his wagon and things the wheel had slipd

Sunday 23d fine and brisk wind at W at 10 A M R B Coffin and A P Jones came and got the salt that charlie brought from R B 6 wagon last night at 12 M, W B Starbuck came to see if I would help him move his house at Sacha to morrow at 6 P M, Tylers came from Town and told us that Eliza was better

Monday 24th fine and light wind at N W charlie carried a load of Peat to Mary S Mitchell

Tuesday 25th cloudy and brisk wnd at E later part wind N E at 3 P M rain sleet and spits of snow

Wednesday 26th drizzley and rainy R P Pitman down to get some rose Potatoes to plant and I got a piece of wood to Splice wagon pole later part foggy

1873 March & April

Thursday 27th fine and strong wind at N W later part fine and moderate breze at S W carted off Kelp
Friday 28th fine and light wind at S S W went to Town charlie carting off Kelp later part much the same caught the first fish at the Vilage
Saturday 29th fine and light wind from S to S E later part cloudy carted off Kelp at 4 P M began to rain at 10 P M bright Star light
Sunday 30th first part hazy and strong gale from the W later part fine and Strong wind from W to N W
Monday 31st cloudy and light wind from S E to S W carted manure Tobys came and borrowed some Nails later part fine and strong wind from S W to W finished manuring in small lot and began on lot at House
Tuesday April 1st fine and light wind at N W carting manure later part wind at S finished manuring Lot at House ad began carting on Potatoe land went and got some brush and and made a brush Harrow
Wednesday 2nd wind S E rainy with thunder got Potatoes out of cellar later part wind from S E to S S W with rain cut potatoes ready to plant some fog
Thursday 3rd fine and moderate breeze at N W repairing fence and Harrowed the manure on grass land later part carted Kelp Henry Colesworthy came to see if we had any Eggs Herbert Grew called to see how we were later part Anna Pitman and Ella Grant called on us
Friday 4th fine and light wind from N W to S W went to Town and Mary came up with me
Saturday 5th cloudy and light wind at S E with spatters of rain carted Kelp Charlie Pitman came and wanted I should make him a whiffle tree R Swain had truck way on to go to Town

1873 April

Sunday 6th cloudy and light wind at S E later part much the same Charles and W B Starbuck and wives were here to Tea at 5 P M light showers of rain with Thunder

Monday 7th hazy bought a cow of L S loffin for 30 at 11 A M began to Plough later part Ploughed and planted Potatoes and carted Kelp wind E

Tuesday 8th wind from S to S W finished planting Potatoes and carted Kelp later part Ploughed for C H Rule charlie carting Kelp

Wednesday 9th foggy and light wind from N E to S E finished Ploughing for C H Rule later part went to C Backus's to a sewing bee C Starbuck C C Boden C C Morris C Ray Charles Swain C F Swain B C Eldridge and W B Starbuck and there wives Lydia B Morris, Ella and Ella Starbuck Mary M Ray Priscilla Ray Maryanna Swain and Mary N Harris were there

Thursday 10th at 6 A M light Showers at 8 distant thunder at 9 fine and light wind from S W to N W carted off Kelp later part much the same R B loffin Killed a hog 200 in Slaughter House

Firday 11th fine and light wind at S Ploughed C Gloyeshalls garden and G S Willers later part carted Kelp charlie carried a load of Peas to Town to Agnes Cartwright

Saturday 12th strong wind at E and rainy all day O Holland had corred wagon to go to Town John M Gardners Barn burnt between 7 and 8 Oclock this evening and A cow burnt in it XX

Sunday 13th cloudy and light wind at S W later part wind from S W to N N E went to C Starbucks to Tea and Mary said charlie and P A's carted 21 loads of Manure on corn land at 6 P M W B Starbuck came and got Fannie to Plough with

1873 April

Monday 14th light squalls of rain charlie got fish offal from V Aldrige later part Ploughed for C H Rude

Tuesday 15th brisk wind at N and overcast finished Ploughing for C H Rude later part Ploughed for W Owen

Wednesday 16th fine and brisk wind for W Owen later part finished and Ploughed some for myself

Thursday 17th brisk wind from N E to S E and cloudy went to Town charlie helped R B Coffin cart Manure Ice as thick as window glass at 7 PM began to rain

Friday 18th cloudy and light wind at S W charlie Ploughing, I Measured a piece of land for Mrs Burnell later part foggy got Potatoes out of cellar

Saturday fine and light wind at W carried some Potatoes to Town to D W and R C Burgess later part brought up fowl from A Eastnors and got a Cow from D W and R C Burgess Farm that I bought of them for $25

Sunday 20th fine and moderate breeze at W went to C Starbuck to Tea D W Burgess and wife and child was there

Monday 21st wind round round with rain and snow carted 2 loads of Kelp later part rainy and snowy at 4 PM C R Paddock came and got a load of Peat A P Jones came with him wind W Ploughed some

Tuesday 22 fine and light wind at W S W Ploughed later part cloudy wind at W Painted the porch charlie Ploughing at 5 PM began to rain in the evening Snowed so as to cover the ground pretty

Wednesday 23 fine and light wind at N W Ploughed W M Barrells garden and C R Paddocks later Ploughed at home at 6 PM L S Coffin sent the Cow home that I Bought of him on the 7th

1873 April & May

Thursday 24th fine and light wind at N E went to Town later part light wind from S W brought up Nanna Folger Alfreds daughter charlie helped T Bys load hay
Friday 25th fine and moderate breeze at S W harrowed later part sowed Oats and barley brisk wind at S W and cold
Saturday 26th fine and Strong wind at N W carted Kelp later part Strong wind at W and wild and squally carted Kelp Painted the Porch by spells this week
Sunday 27th fine and Strong wind at W all day T Bys and charlie carted manure this fore noon later part W B Starbuck brought Fannie home he has had her 2 weeks & R Paddock came with him
Monday 28th fine and light wind at N W Ploughed W & Swains garden and some at home later part Ploughed and carted Kelp at 5 P M R P Pitman came and borrowed a Wagon to carry Straw to Town a large circle round the Sun this Afternoon
Tuesday 29th fine and light wind at S carred a load of Peat to G Atwood later part wind at S E charlie Ploughed for A P Jones
Wednesday 30th fine and light wind at S E Ploughed charlie got fish offal later part planted Potatoes and carted Kelp
Thursday May 1st fine and light wind at N E helped L & S Coffin plant potatoes later part much the same light wind at S W Fannie calved
Friday 2 light wind from S to S E went to Town rainy later part wind S E and rainy
Saturday 3 squally wind N E charlie Ploughed for W Aldrige & R Paddock fixed shoe to Mowing Machine later brisk wind N E squally and cold
Sunday 4th brisk wind at N N W later part went to W B Starbucks to Tea Ellis Jones was there wind S W

1873 May

Monday 5th fine and Strong wind at N W Ploughed
and Harrowed later part finished Ploughing
corn land in lot at House and sowed Oats
Strong wind at W
Tuesday 6 fine and moderate breeze at S E
repaired fence and Harrowed later part finished
harrowing and marked a piece for corn and
holed some wind from N E round to the S
Wednesday 7 fine and light wind all round
helped L S loffin plant corn charlie carting
manure on corn land
Thursday 8th fine and light wind from N E to S E
went to Town charlie carting Manure white frost
this Morning
Friday 9th brisk wind at N E and rainy
all day to work in Shop
Saturday 10th wind S S E and foggy later part
much the same wind from S to W finished
holeing for corn in lot at house charlie
carted manure on corn land in upper lot
C B Paddock came and got a load of
Peat distant Thunder
Sunday 11 foggy and light wind at S E with
Sprinkling of rain T P Jones mad us a visit
later part hard showers with distant Thunder
Monday 12th drizzley T Ayrs Ploughed for me
with H loffins Oxen planted corn later
Ploughed with H loffins Oxen Mary came home
Tuesday 13th fine and moderate breeze at
S W Ploughed with H loffins Oxen charlie got
got fish offal at 4 P M finished Ploughing
and Harrowed some M B King stoped here
T Ayrs Boys began to keep the cows the 12
Wednesday 14th fine and Strong wind from N W
to S W holed for corn and Potatoes for L S later
part the same charlie helping T Ayrs plant corn
and Potatoes cold and uncomfortable

1873 May

Thursday 15th fine and light wind from N W to S S W went to Town charlie helping T Toys
Friday 16th fine and light wind at S E Planted corn C R Paddock helping later part C R P had fannie to go to C Starbucks to Tea wind S W
Saturday 17th fine and moderate at N W planted corn C R P helping at 11½ A M finished later part wind from N to N E and round to S W Ellen Toys here cleaning house
Sunday 18th fine and light wind at N W David Eliza and Annie and lizzia Burgess came up here at 12 M had a squall from the N W with thunder later part fine and light wind at W
Monday the 19th fine and light wind at N W repairing fence later part much the same wind N E at J and F M Pitman with his New Horse came to see his cows
Tuesday 20th fine and light wind at N E repaired fence later part carried a calf and 2 sheepskins to D W and R C Burgess and went in to Town Mary went with me at 1 P M T and Ellen Toys stoped in a few moments they were going to the Vilage Ice this morn
Wednesday 21st fine and light wind from N E to S E helped Toys plant corn for H Coffin charlie Ploughed for T M Gardner later part helped T Toys charlie got fish off the there was a large circle round the Sun this forenoon
Thursday 22 cloudy with Spatters of rain went to Town Mary went with me and staid wind from S E to S S W
Friday 23 fine and light wind at S E Plough for T M Gardner later part planted Sweet corn and Beans Charles R Paddock had a Horse to carry the Old folks to Town and Mary came up with him

1873 May & June

Saturday 24th fine and light wind at S S W Ploughed for T M Gardner at 10 A M finished later part Mitchell Burrett came and borrowed a rideing Saddle to go to Town

Sunday 25 fine and light wind at S E went to Starbucks to Tea Ice this morn as thick as window glass

Monday 26th fine and light wind at S E chorein charlie carting manure on turnip land later part wind S at 5 P M, T Styls came to borrow the planting machine

Tuesday 27th wind from S S W to S W with foy Plowed on Turnip land later part chorein at 5 P M, A P Jones brought some meal to feed to Bull Showers of rain in the Night

Wednesday 28 foggy Ploughed Turnip land at 12 M finished later part wind S W strong corn in Lot at House

Thursday 29th fine and light wind at S W went to Town charlie chorein

Friday 30 fine and Stong wind at S look the boxes out of L S Coffins well at House later part carried A Calf to D Wans R E Burgess and Stoped at W B Starbucks and found them all right

Saturday 31 fine and light wind at S E chorein later part much the same wind from S E to S E at 7 P M wind W

Sunday June 1st fine and strong wind at S W later part much the same B C Eldrige wife and Daughter called on us in the evening we went up to Robert. P. Pitmans

Monday 2 fine and light wind at S E put in sugar beet seed and planted Beans later part a Man called with Spectacles for Sale charlie carred a load of Peat to Town to J H Hosier

Tuesday 3 fine and moderate breeze at S E at 7 A M J Bodfish wife and Mary B King

1873 June

Stoped here going to the Vilage I Morris brought V Addrges Wagon to be repaired cultivated Potatoes and corn and hoed some at 5 P M Dr King and Wife stoped going to Town at 7 P M, Bodfish and wife and girltrude King stoped going to Town

Wednesday 4th cloudy and moderate breeze at S cultivated and hoed corn V A Passed through the yard this morn at 11 A M the man with spectacles called a gain later part foggy wind brisk from S SW to W S W at 5 P M, I Keanbroke a bealt to buggy and called and got an other at 7 P M, O Holand came to see if I had seen his cattle

Thursday 5th fore part of morn wind from W to S W with spatters of rain went to Town with fine weather wind N E later part wind from N E to E at 4 P M Elizabeth Pitman and Cordia Kent called on us

Friday 6th fine at 7 A M, R E Burgess called to see if I had seen any cattle at 11 A M, H Coffin came to see if Charlie would help Tibyers Plough this afternoon later part V it came and got his wagon went to D W and R E Burgess and got a Shoat 155 Lbs Mary went with me and stoped at W B Starbucks Carrie Macy came and got some Eggs at 7 P M light Showers of rain Buty Calved

Saturday 7th first part at 6 A M Thunder and lightning with some rain at 7 A M fine went and helped Tibyres Plough for H Coffin later part foggy wind S E, C R Paddock had Fannie to go to W B Starbucks

Sunday 8th first part drizzly and brisk wind at S E later part fine C Starbuck and wife worked home a rooster came home to Tea

Monday 9th fine and brisk wind at S E cleaned the cellar later part Harrowed Turnip land and did other Jobs

1873 June

Tuesday 10 fine and light wind at S W, Mary B King drove through the yard and told us that she was comeing here to night to stop later part fine and warm at 6 P M, M B King came and stay'd all night

Wednesday 11 at 6 A M brisk wind at S W and light Squalls of rain carried M B King up to the Vilage later part cloudy and brisk wind at S E, R P Pitman came and borrowed the gritting bars so ends this day

Thursday 12 fine and light wind at S went to Town later much the same wind at S E

Friday 13 fine and light wind at E hoeing corn for H Coffin later part much the same charlie carried a load of Peat to D M Bunker

Saturday 14 Cloudy wind E hoed corn and Potatoes for L S Coffin later part rainy wind S E

Sunday 15 fine and light wind at S W

Monday 16 fine and light wind at S W went and Measured to be put on H Coffins House at low beach at 8 A M went and helped drive L S Coffins Sheep to be washed charlie helped T Ayers load hay later part hoed Potatoes for L S Coffin I have carried Mary B King up to the Vilage ivry moring this last week She went to Town to night

Tuesday 17 fine and light wind at S W planted white Beans and hoed Potatoes later part hoed Potatoes for L S Coffin charlie hoed corn wind S W, A C Paddock had Fannie to move down to Town

Wednesday 18 fine and light wind at S W hoed corn all day charlie carried a load of Peat to David M Bunker

Thursday 19 fine and light wind at S W went to Town charlie helped C R Paddock put tires on forward wheels to light Truck wagon later part charlie helped T Ayers load hay

1873 June

Friday 20 fine and light wind at W S W cultivated and hoed corn charlie carred a load of peat to W Baxter at 6 P M, T Ayers drove through the yard and left a pitch fork that he borrowed this morn
Saturday 21st fine and light wind at S W went to 6 Starbucks to shear sheep later part he went to Town and brought up Samuel Swan and Wife L & S Coffin borrowed my shearin cloth
Sunday 22d fine and light wind all round Ellen Ayers up and rubed the floors
Monday 23d fine and light wind at S went to Town and got Mary B King charlie carred a Load of peat to Town to Alex Cartwright and brought up some Furniture for M B King
Tuesday the 24th fine and light wind at S E carted Manure on turnip land V Alden and W Owen helping, Mary G Joy has been up to the Vilage helping M B King to day at 6 P M, R B Coffin drove through the the yard and left a letter for M B King
Wednesday 25 fine and light wind at E cultivated Turnip land and hoed potatoes
Thursday 26 fine and light wind at N went to Town later part wind at S W, M B King went to Town at 1 P M, A P Jones paid us a Visit charlie cultivated corn this evening the Aurora boreales shown very brigh in the N W
Friday 27th fine and moderate braze at S W hoed corn
Saturday 28th fine and brisk wind from S W to W S W washed A P Jones sheep and mine at 1 P M light squalls of rain V Aldredge drove through the yard and left a note from M B King
Sunday 29th fine and brisk wind at S W later part much the same went to W B Starbucks to Tea E Starbuck and wife and E C Mors wife were there in the evning E C Mors came got some Potatoes of W B Starbuck

1873
Monday 30th first part foggy Mowed W M Barretts hay and put it up later part clear Mowed my lot at house and raked up the hay and there was about 2 hundred of hay and we have generally got from 1/2 ton to 1 1/2 tons this last 30 years
Tuesday July 1st first part brisk wind from S E to S and drizzley later part thick fog with some rain
Wednesday 2 fine and light wind from W to S W Mowed A P Joneses S E lot later part mowed some in my S Lot and put up the hay cultivated A P Jones corn and Potatoes A P Jones and charlie got in one load of W M Barretts hay
Thursday 3 fine and Moderate breze at S W went to Town charlie brought up grain later part foggy hard tempes in the night with some rain
Friday 4th foggy later part fine and Strong wind at S W went to E Starbucks to Tea light showers of rain in night
Saturday 5th foggy with brisk wind at S W Sheard my sheep later part put up A P Jones hay E E Morris's wife an daughter E Starbuck's wife and 2 daughter and W B Starbuck and wife were over and spent the day
Sunday 6th carried a calf to Dr W and R E Burgess fine wind S W stoped at W B Starbucks later part wind N E
Monday 7th fine wind N E sheared A P J sheep charlie Moving later part got the hay from W M Barretts and some for A P J at 1/2 past 4 P M Mary went to Town with L S Coffin after Tea Mowed some Blossom calved
Tuesday 8th foggy got in hay for A P J charlie Moving later part broke a Knife A S J and my self mowed my barley
Wednesday 9th foggy most all day wind from S E to N E finished moving barley charlie moving grass later part Mowed for A P J and put up the hay and put up my hay

1873 July

Thursday 10th fine and light wind at S E went to Town later part brought up Mary B King and Ann Collow and her son charlie brought up the bay & Mary J Joy came up with us

Friday 11th foggy wind N E finished mowing my Oats charlie mowing grass got in some hay later part got the last hay out of S Lot and mowed some for A P Jones charlie raked up my barley and hay and put it up at 6 P M Mary B King for some things wind S W

Saturday 12th fine Mowed the last of A P Jones hay and his Oats mowed some for my self later part put up the Oats and hay at 6 P M, M B K came and got Peat and butter C Holum had wagon to Town

Sunday 13th fine and light wind at S W later part went to E L Morris to Tea & Starbuck and H B Starbuck and wives were there

Monday 14th fine and strong wind at S W got in 2 Loads of hay for A P J and 2 for my self later part Mowed small Lot and put up the hay at 6 P M, M B K came and brought some things

Tuesday 15th fine and light wind from N W to S W got in hay for A P J later part got in hay and barley for my self at 12 M 2 Boys from Phi'adel phia came an inquired where the Vilage was and sit down in the yard and eat there dinner Mercury 89

Wednesday 16 fine and Strong wind at S E Mowed some later part finished Mowing and got in some hay — wind from S E round to S W

Tursday 17th cloudy with spatters of rain went to Town later part went to J G Wilsons Farm and got some things for Eliza at 5 P M rainy time came up with us wind S E rainy in the Night

Friday 18th cloudy and brisk wind at E later part much the same drilled in Turnip Seed wind E

1873 July

Saturday 19th cloudy and drizzley wind from SE to SW at 11 A M, 6 A Burgess called on us later part foggy at 6 P M wind S

Sunday 20th fine weather an light wind at W by S later part went to 6 Starbucks to Tea

Monday 21 fine and light wind at SW opened the hay and Oats S Colton came for Peat and Eggs cultivated corn later part got in the last hay and some Oats

Tuesday 22d fine and light wind at W Eliza came up with L S Coffin Charles E Starbuck and wife and Ella and Ella Starbuck came over and Spent the day later part got in the last of A P Jones Oats

Wednesday 23d fine and light wind from WSW to SW mowed Oats later part much the same Mary and Eliza went to the Light House and spent the Afternoon it was George Folgers and Charles F Swans birth days

Thursday 24th fine and Moderate breeze at W went to Town Eliza went with us later part much the same charlie raked up the Oats

Friday 25 fine and light wind at S E later part castrated 6 Hog for L S Coffin and cultivated the corn

Saturday 26th fine and clever breeze at SW hoed corn later part carried the Wool to Town and sold it to G B Gardner for 40 cts per lb 47 lbs

Sunday 27th fine and light wind at SW B Lawrence Sent for me to come and see a Sick Son later part light wind at 6 P M foggy

Monday 28 fine and light wind at SW hoed corn at 11 A M Spatters of rain W H Weston came and got a wrench and some Oil his wheel had slipped on the road later part foggy at 6 P M, W H W brought the things back

Tuesday 29th fine and light wind at S S W helped L Coffin hoe Charlie finished hoeing corn at Night Charlie found the Cows in Madaquitchum valley

1873 July & Aug

Wednesday 30 at 7 A M had 1 hard clap of thunder with very little rain this Morn in the fog the Brit[ish] bark Minnamueth capt Sherris from Rio Janeiro for Boston with a carg of coffee about 4000 Bags came ashore near Miacomet Pond and got of Aug 1st and the 2 she went by in tow of a steamer bound to Boston later part foggy wind S W chopping charlie went berrying

Thursday 31 fine and light wind at S E went to Town and carried Annie Mary and Irene to the wreck when comeing Home

Friday Aug 1st fine and light wind at S W got in the last Oats Mary went to C Starbucks and and Spent the day, later part carried a Calf and 2 Lambs to D W and R C Burgess and Stoped at W B Starbucks and found them all well there was a Peddler called with dry goods to see if we want any

Saturday 2 fine and light wind at S W Ploughed a piece in lot at house for turnips R Swain had Truck wagon to go to Town later part a Steamer went by with the Ship that had been Ashore at the South side

Sunday 3 cloudy and light wind at S W between 3 and 4 A M the Shoe Factory burnt down later part light wind at S W at 8 P M Sprinkling of rain

Monday 4th fine and light wind at S E began to dig Peat later part much the same got 21 loads out

Tuesday 5th fine and light wind at S E got out 15 loads of Peat and put in the bed later part trad the bed

Wednesday 6th fine and light wind at S later part wind from S E to S W got out 22 loads of Peat in bale in water in Peat hole baled up 2 Pickerel

Thursday 7th fine and moderate breze at S W went to Town charlie down to the swamp clearing Away

1873 Aug

Friday 8th fine and clever breeze at W S W later part much the same day 22 Loads of Peat
Saturday 9th fine and light wind at N went to Town and carried A wheel to convenient ways to have the tire Sot later part wind S W
Sunday 10th fine and light wind from N E to S E went to C Starbucks to Tea
Monday 11th fine and light wind at S E later part much the same got out 29 Loads of Peat got an other Pickaxed out of Peat hole 14 inches long
Tuesday 12 fine and moderate breeze at E S E got out 28 Loads of Peat
Wednesday 13th cloudy and brisk wind at N E got out 22 Loud of Peat so ends
Thursday 14th brisk wind from E by N to E by S with light Showers of rain went to Town and Annie came up with me Showery in the Night
Friday 15th fine and light wind at N to S later part much the same got out 22 Loads of Peat
Saturday 16th fine and light wind at S W fixed a Piece of land for english Turnips R P Pilman helping later part put in the Seed charlie cutting throug a bed of Peat
Sunday 17th fine and light wind at N N E later part went to W B Starbucks to Tea wind N E
Monday 18th first part drozzley wind S E dry Peat later part light showers wind from N E to S E peating got 24 Loads
Tuesday 19th fine and light wind at S W peating put 20 Loads on yesterdays bed and bod it
Wednesday 20th light Showers of rain and fog hoed Turnips later part much the sane wind N E R P P came and borrowed a cart to Cart Mud
Thursday 21st fine weather and light wind at E went to Town and Eliza cane up with me at 6 P M the Sow had 5 Pigs

1873 Aug

Friday 22 cloudy and light wind from S E to S set out Peat later part got a Pair of cart fills of S S Coffin and altered my light cart in to a tip up cart at 6 P M, Mary B King, Robert and Gertrude and Hall Hussey drove throug the yard going to the Village raing in the Night with Thunder

Saturday 23 first part foggy R B King came for 8 M of Peat wind W chorcing later part fine Mary, Eliza and Annie up to M B Kings and Spent the day O Holand had wagon to go to Town at 7 P M had A light Thunder Shower

Sunday 24th fine and Strong wind at S S W David came up and Mother and Liz and Annie went down with him G B Starbuck Mary ella and Mary Peasley came over to Tea

Monday 25th fine and moderate breeze at S W went to Town and bought a Piece of ground in the Cemetery for $30 Charlie carting Peat

Tuesday 26th fine and light wind at S E carted Peat Mr Flag came and got some Indian Arrow heads

Wednesday 27th fine and clever breeze at S E Charlie carried A Load of Peat to Mr Flag carted Peat and Sot out some later part mud the same

Thursday 28th fine and light wind at S W went to Town M B King went down with us charlie went down and got Agnes Cartwright and her 2 Children

Friday 29th fine and light wind at S E carted 4 Loads of Peat to W M Barrett later part carted 4 Loads to C R Paddock and some home Lucretia & Agnes Cartwright and there children, Mary B and Maryann Coleman, Phebe Cartwright, Sarah Gardner, Mary C Whipply and Martha Winslow called on us at 6 P M Dr King and Robert drove throug the yard going to Town

1873 Aug x Sept

Saturday 30th first part light Showers of rain carted some Peat later part carried Lucretia Cartwright and daughter and Maryann Coleman to Town and Agnes Cartwright and her 2 children
Sunday 31st fine and light wind at SW later part cloudy at 6 P Mary B King came from the Vilage to spend the Night
Monday September 1st first part foggy went to Town and got some grain Charlie carried 2 Loads of Peat to Town to Rebecca Folger and brought up some Posts T Ayers brought coal and A bbl of Flour with one horse Mary B King came and Staid all night at 7 P M thunder and no rain and light
Tuesday 2 fine and light wind at SW carted Peat later part carted Mud from A Pond along side of the road to the south of cains hill and found Pickerel in it some of them 17 inches long, wee all went up to the Vilage to M B Kings and spent the day and She came down and spent the Night
Wednesday 3 fine and light wind from N W to S W carted Peat later part much the same at 6 P M, Mary B King drove through the yard going to Town at 8 P M T Ayers and wife came to See if Mary would make some cloths for the children
Thursday 4th cloudy went to Town at 10 A M began to rain had 1 clap of thunder at 5 1/2 P M stoped raining wind at S Ella F Sturbuck came up with us and staid all Night
Friday 5th fine and brisk wind at SW later part carried Ella home and went to W B Sturbucks foggy at Night
Saturday 6th fine weather and light wind at N carted the last Peat T M Gardner and a Boy came and told me that A Cow of W B Sturbucks was in the myre in gibs swamp went and got her out died in Potpis later part chorcing Charles Swain

1873 Sept

Sunday 7th fine and light wind at E at 10 A M Mary B King Robert and Gertrude and Hannah M Kussey drove through the yard going to the Vilage later part E Starbuck E E Morris W B Starbuck and wifes and Elizabeth Caswell were here to Tea At 6 P M M B King drove through the yard to Town
Monday 8 cloudy went down to the swamp and cleared away to dig Peat later part much the same got out 12 Loads R P Pitman had A horse to cart Peat
Tuesday 9th fine and light wind at S E digging Peat Elery Holmes helping got 39 Loads and added to the bed
Wednesday 10th fine and light wind at S E Rating the last later part much the same got 20 loads Sen A E Haden and wife and Martha Gardner and Mary W Porter called on us R P P had a horse E Peat
Thursday 11th foggy went to Town later fine wind S E
Friday 12th fine and light wind at S E went up to the Sea view house and set 2 panes of glass later part chorring round
Saturday 13th fine and light wind at S E hoed Turnips later part set out Peat at 6 P M foggy wind S W
Sunday 14th cloudy Drove 4 Cows to D W and R E Burgess 2 for A T Jones 2 from Mrs Chadwick and 1 from John Pitman and carried some fowl wind from S W to S W with squalls of rain later cloudy wind N E went to E Starbucks to Tea George B got 4 Apples of of A wild tree in Plainfield
Monday 15th fine and light wind from S W to E hoed Turnips later the same wind from E to S W R P Pitman came and borrowed a breast plate at 1 P M, T Ayers brought my Level home
Tuesday 16th fine and light wind at S W Turned out Peat the last bed charlie carried down a load of Peat and brought back A load of coal Mary went to E Starbuck to spend the day and She and Ella went to the Lythose to Tea

1873 Sept

Wednesday 17th fine and light wind from N E to S E helped L S Coffin fix up his barn charlie dug Potatoes wind S E

Thursday 18th fine and light wind at S E went to Town charlie dug Potatoes

Friday 19th first part cloudy to work on L S Coffins Barn charlie dug Potatoes later part rainy wind from S E to E in evening rainy Strong wind in Night

Saturday 20th first part drizzley wind at N W later part fine and light wind at N W, P S Swain had A horse to go to Town and Stay all Night

Sunday 21st fine, wind N W went and see Abner Fish and W B Starbuck later part wind from N to E

Monday 22 fine and light wind at E to work on L S Coffins barn charlie helping R P Pitman cut up Corn later part much the same Elizabeth Pitman, Anna Coggeshall, Lydia, and Mary C Burnell and Lezza Bunker, called on us rainy in the Night

Tuesday 23 fine and light wind from N E to S S W Shocked corn some rain in Night

Wednesday 24th first part of morning hard Squalls of rain at 10 A M cleared off later part cloudy wind from N N W to N E

Thursday 25th fine and moderate breeze at E N E to work on L S Coffins barn charlie digging Potatoes later part much te same

Friday 26th fine and light wind at S W went to Town charlie brought up Post and string pieces T Ayres had Horse to go to Town there was A Man at Davids named John Fuller and 1 name Joice they brought 2 horses to trot at the Fair

Saturday 27th fine and light wind at S W to work on L S Coffins barn charlie carting Pot same later the

Sunday 28th foggy and light wind at W later part called on Mrs Sarah A Swain in Bolpis and went to C Starbucks to Tea

Monday 29th foggy to work on L S loffins barn charlie carted
Peat later part much the same
Tuesday 30th first part wind at N with hard squalls
of rain later part over cast wind from N to N E
to work on L S loffins Barn
Wednesday October 1st fine weather and light wind
from N E to N W to work on L S loffins Barn
charlie carting Peat
Thursday 2d fine and light wind at S W went to
Town charlie brought up shingles Annie J Gross Burr
and Sarah B Coleman widow of Josiah came
up with us
Friday 3d fine and light wind at S W to work on
L S loffins barn charlie went to Abner fishes
and got some Salt Hay later part wind at W
Saturday 4th first part fine and moderate breeze
at S E to work on L S loffins barn later part
cloudy and brisk wind at S E charlie dug
Potatoes after Tea got in 2 louds of Peat
Sunday 5th first part rainy wind from S E to S S W
later part fine went to Mrs Sarah A Swains
to Tea George S Clark and wife were there in
the evening B C Eldrige wife and daughter
and Ella F Starbuck Lydia B Morris and May
W Porter were in
Monday 6 fine and light wind from S W to S fixed
barn windows charlie went to Town and got A
Load of Shingles T M Gardner came and got A
Load of Peat cloudy wind from S to S E rainy
in the Night
Tuesday 7th wind from S S E to S W with Squall
Sold 2 Pigs to R B loffin for $9 00 and 1 to W Cw
for $5,00 later part rainy wind from W to S W
Wednesday 8th Strong gales from N E and hard
squalls of rain later part Strong wind at S E Clouds
Thursday 9 strong wind at S E and cloudy
went to Town later part much the same

Friday 10 fine and brisk wind at N E choseing charlie duy Potatoes later part much the same
Saturday 11 fine and light wind at N E later part foggy F M Gardner came and got A Pig 7 weeks old weighed 49 lbs R Swain had A Horse to go to Town to get some Coal
Sunday 12th foggy later the same went to C Starbucks to Tea E C Morris, W B Starbuck and three wives were there
Monday 13th fine and light wind at N W put A kind Stick to H Coffins Ox cart later part began to shingle the S roof of Barn John Orpin got 60 fish at the Vilage the first this season
Tuesday 14th fine and brisk wind at S W shingling the barn later part much the same
Wednesday 15th fine and light wind from S to E S E to work on barn later part much the same
Thursday 16th fine and light wind at S W went to Town charlie duy Potatoes later part much the same David and Eliza came back from Barstable Fair
Friday 17th fine and light wind at N shingling the barn later part much the same wind from N to S E the Cows out all Night
Saturday 18th fine and light wind at S E got all of the Cows but dolley shingling the barn later part much the same Charles F Swains wife and child an Julius Swains widow and 2 children called on us
Sunday 19th light wind from S to S E and cloudy David and Eliza came up and spent the day and Annie went down with them Charles and G B Starbuck came and got A Pig later part Etta and Ella F Starbuck came to Tea
Monday 20th first part rainy wind from S E to S later part much the same

1873 October

Tuesday 21st first part cloudy to work on barn wind
S later part fine and light wind at SW went
to C Backus's to A Husking
Wednesday 22d fine and light wind from S round to
SE later part fine wind from E to SW at 6 P
M, T Ayers brought me some Pumpkins cows out all Night
Thursday 23d fine and light wind at SW went to
Town and Mary B King came up with us
Friday 24 fine and light wind at SSW to work
on the barn Lydia Gifford up and spent the
day M B King up to the Vilage
Saturday 25th fine and light wind at S Shingling the
barn Mary B King and Mary G up to the Vilage Hannah
M Hussy, Robert B King and Gertrude King and Carrie
Macy were up there later part finished Shingling the
South roof of Barn in the Night white frost X
Sunday 26 fine and light wind at S went to
C Starbucks to Tea David, Eliza, Walter and
Annie J Burgess were there
Monday 27th rainy went to Town and bought
some Shingles later part wind SSW with hard
Showers of rain
Tuesday 28th first part rainy wind from N to E
later part much the same at 3 P M S Lamb
came and borrowed the covrd wagon to go to Town
Wednesday 29th fine and strong wind at W
later part much the same A C Paddack
had A Horse to go to Town
Thursday 30th fine and light wind at N N E
went to Town M B King went with me
Charlie brought up Shingles
Friday 31st wind from E S E to S and rainy
later part much the same
Saturday November the 1st fine weather and
strong wind from W to S W by W began
to Shingle the North roof of barn later
part much the same white frost in Night

1813 Nov

Sunday 2 fine and brisk wind at W S W, Walter came up After Mary to gow down and help his mother sew later part much the same
Monday 3 first part cloudy and brisk wind at S W to work on barn roof later part brisk wind from S W to N W and clear to work on barn roof charlie carried a Load of Peat to W R Easton Pcie in the
Tuesday 4 fine and moderate breeze at S W to work on barn later part much the same Mercury at 28 at 7 A M
Wednesday 5 fine and moderate breeze at N N W to work on barn later part much the same brisk wind at N by E
Thursday 6 fine and light wind from N E to E S E went to Town later part much the same
Friday 7 brisk wind at S E and cloudy finished Shingling North roof of Bark later part Killed A Bull for Henry Loffin rainy in the evening
Saturday 8 wind S E and rainy later part cloudy wind from S to S W Charles, and George B Starbuck came and got A wagon Axle rainy in the evening wind W
Sunday 9 fine and strong wind at W, Walter brought Mary up later part wind at N W up to 6 R Paddocks and Spent the evining
Monday 10 fine weather and brisk wind at N W got in Pumpkins charlie carried a load of Peat to Town to Eben Colemans widow Reuben Swain had A Horse to go to Town later part much the same Ice this Morn
Tuesday 11 brisk wind at N W, R B Loffin called and wanted charlie to go to Town this morn and get some Salt Hay for the Bull 6 R Paddock called on us at 1 P M, & A Burgess called, wind W, At 6 P down to see if I had any corn to husk at 6½ P M, Charlie came with the hay Charlie Pitman and A Holmes each had a load at 9 P M
mercury 24 and rained in the Night

1878

Nov

Wednesday 12 first part wind S E with Thunder and lightning at 12 M wind S at 2 P M wind S S W and squally with thunder and lightning at 4 P M had some more with squalls of rain

Thursday 13th fine and light wind at W N W went to Town later part brisk squalls of Hail and snow charlie got in English Turnips A & 6 Paddack helping him S Lam came and got 1/2 bush Turnips for M Coffin

Friday 14th fine and clever breeze at N W Trimed Turnips A & and 6 R Paddack helping L S Coffin came to see if he could have some Turnips later part went to 6 R Paddock to Ted Benjamin Chase was there

Saturday 15th light wind from N W to W finished trimming Turnips T M Gardner came and borrowed A Cart later part cleared up snowing all of the afternoon at 4 P M, L S Coffin came and got 5 bushells of Turnips

Sunday 16th first part cloudy and light wind at S E got in the Italian Turnips finished at 1 P M later part light Squalls of rain at 7 P M cleared off wind at S W with lightning A & Paddack V. Aldrege and T Ayers helped get in the Turnips

Monday 17th first part cloudy and light wind at S E got in the rootabaga Turnips later part trimed A & S helped get in and trim at night rainy wind S E from 7 P M to 12 P M hard gale from the S E with hard squalls of rain Sharp lightning in the Night

Tuesday 18th cloudy and light wind at S E Killed a Hog 305 for Mrs Chadwick W Owen helpt the Paddacks trim turnips later wind W S W in the evening squalls of rain T Ayers up helping Trim Turnips

Wednesday 19th fine and light wind at S trining Turnips later part the same at 4 P M finished trimming Turnips the Paddock helping # 34 years to day since we moved out here

1873 Nov

Tuesday 18th the Bark Flora Hurlburt capt Dudley from Boston for Galveston Texas with an assorted cargo came ashore near Whale rock inside of the Bar at 1/2 past 1 P M the weather was thick at the time During the violent gale of the previous night She struck on one of the shoals but drove off Thursday she got off and came to Anchor in side of the bar

Thursday 20th overcast and light wind at S went to Town A & Paddack went with us charlie brought up some bbls for Turnips for Alx Cartwright this morn at 4 A M the schooner West Dennis of Dennis capt Crowell from Boston for Philadelphia with an assorted cargo struck on Point rip the Handsome went to her and at 12 M hauled her off and towed her to Vineyard haven

Friday 21st fine and light wind at S W cleared out the barn floor later part got in some corn wind S S W raing in the Night

Saturday 22d fine got in corn later part much the same husked in the evening the Paddacks and T Ayers helping

Sunday 23d fine and light wind at S later part much the same went to W B Starbucks to Tea & Starbuck E & Morris and wives were there at 10 P M wind at S

Monday 24th wind S E and rainy all day finished husking and stowed away the husks & R Phelps

Tuesday 25th cloudy with Spits of snow went to Town and carried Turnips and Potatoes charlie carried 5 bbls of Turnips to Alx Cartwright wind from W to N W

Wednesday 26th fine and brisk wind at N W got in corn later part much the same

Thursday 27th cloudy and light wind at S E went to Town later part went to & A Burgess to Tea wind from S to W N W

1873 Nov x Dec

Friday 28 fine and moderate breeze at S W huskg corn A 6 and 6 R Paddack helping later part mid the same at 5 P M finished the last corn in the crning T Ayers up and helped stow away the husks

Saturday 29th fine and light wind at S W put corn in crib and cleared up later part much the same Reuben Swain had a horse to go to Town

Sunday 30 fine and light wind at S S W later part much the same 6 Starbuck, E 6 Morris, B 6 Eldridge and W B. Starbuck and there wives were to Tea and D W Burgess A 6 and 6 R Paddack and there wives were here

Monday Dec 1st fine and light wind at S, V Eldridge came and got some Turnips, Put some Shutters to windows of S H Coltons House at the Vilage for M B King, later part light wind at S and cloudy with Spits of snow R Swain had A Horse and covred wagon to go to Town

Tuesday 2d first part brisk wind from E S E to E S E and cloudy later part light Squalls of hail and Spits of snow

Wednesday 3d light wind at S S W and foggy 6 Paddack had A Horse to carry the folks down Charlie carried 19½ bushels of Turnips to D W and R 6 Burgess 6 R Paddack down and fixed chimny V Aldridge came and got A bush of rootabagoes later part wind S W with fog

Thursday 4th cloudy with fog wind S S W carried G F Bunker and wife and Lydia Paddock to Town later part Spits of rain and brisk wind

Friday 5th cloudy and light wind at N W went to Town and carried Potatoes and Turnips A 6 P had A Horse to carry down his things

Saturday 6 fine and light wind at N W repaired fence later part much the same

1873 Dec

Sunday 7 fine and light wind at S S W later part went to B & Elders to Tea & Starbuck & Morris, W B Starbuck and wives were there S S W
Monday 8 light wind at N E and fine weather went to & Starbucks and put in a new window frame
Mary went with me later part wind S E
Tuesday the 9 wind from S S W to W went to & Starbucks and cased the window later part Killed a low wind S W and rainy
Wednesday 10 fine and clever breze at S W chore day later part much the same wind S got some Fowl from T Ayers Elizabeth Pitman and Lizza Bunker were down and spent the evening
Thursday 11 fine and light wind at W went to Town later part snowed some wind S W charlie got some Kelp the first, light squalls of rain evening
Friday 12 light squalls of rain wind all round R P Pitman came and borrowed my Shears to cut Sheet iron with Killed a Hog 448 for L S Coffin & B Starbuck and W Owen helped me later part day clou and light wind at S W rainy in the night
Saturday 13 light wind from E S E to S E with some rain later part much the same wind from S E to S W at 5 P M, T Ayers came and got some Turnips
Thunder and lightning and hard showers of rain in morning
Sunday 14 light wind at N W and light snow squalls cut up L S Coffins Hog later part fine went to & Starbucks to Tea Mary and the girls went to the light House to Tea
Monday 15 fine and light wind at W S W carried 14 bushells of Turnips to D W and R & Burgess later part brought up Coal
Tuesday 16 fine and light wind at S W carted Manure later part much the same
Wednesday 17 first part foggy and light wind at S W carried some fowl to D W and R & Burgess later part fine at 5 P M foggy

1873 Dec

Thursday 18th foggy and light wind from S to S E went to Town later part much the same
Friday 19th light wind at E and cloudy later part wind from E to S E carted Manure at 5 P M began to rain and rained hard in the evening
Saturday 20th cloudy and light wind at S W went down to the cemetery and put up a fence later part Painted it
Sunday 21st fine and light wind at S W later part much the same went to E G Morris's to Tea E Starbuck B G Aldrige and W B Starbuck and there wives were there
Monday 22 fine and light wind at S W carted Kelp later part got Some at 6 P M wind W S W
Tuesday 23 wind S E and cloudy went to Town later part much the same left Mary in Town to go to A Christmas at W B Starbucks at 4 P M wind at E and began to rain and rained throug the night wind to S E
Thursday 24th brisk wind at S S E and cloudy later fine and light wind at S S E began the fire in Eastroom
Thursday 25th cloudy and light wind from W S W to S W later part wind from S to S E went to E Starbucks and put a Shutter to a window Mary came from W B Starbucks with the girls and came home with us
Friday 26th wind E with spatters of rain later part brisk wind from E to E S E with hard squalls of rain with some in the Night
Saturday 27th light wind at S E and cloudy later part later much the same went to Town wind S E with hard Showers of rain in the evening with snow in the night
Sunday 28th first part brisk wind with snow from the S W later part fine and brisk wind at W
Monday 29th fine and brisk wind S W Killed a 340 Hog for J Pitman 1 for R B 365 1 for W Aldrye 266 1 for A B J 272 and one for my Self 200
later part much the same flights of snow in the Night

1873 Dec X Jany

Tuesday 30th fine and moderate breeze at S W
out up the hogs later part fine wind S W
Wednesday 31 fine and moderate breeze at S by S
went to Town later part fine and light wind
at S W Mary W Porter came up with me
Thursday January 1st 74 fine weather and light
wind at S later part cloudy D W Burgess and wife
G B and Etta and Ella F Starbuck Lydia B Morris
Ella Eldridge Mugga Ring and Phebe and Simeon
M Starbuck were here to Tea at 7 P M began to rain
Friday 2d light wind from S to S W and rainy
later part much the same
Saturday 3 light wind at S W and foggy carried
Mary W Porter to Town later foggy
Sunday 4th first part cloudy, wind S W later part
fine and light wind at S W went to G Starbucks
to Tea E G Morris, B G Eldridge and W B Starbuck
and there wives were there
Monday 5th first part light wind at S W and
drizzley at 12 M wind N later part rainy
put the pump in cellar
Tuesday 6th light wind from N E to E and
drizzley all day Pumped water out of cellar
Wednesday 7th foggy and light wind at S E went
to Town and Mary Staid later much the same
Thursday 8th light wind at S S W and rainy Pumping
water out of cellar A P Jones called on us later
part wind from W S W to S S W at 6 P M cleared off
Friday 9th fine and light wind from N W to
W S W Put casein to Pump later part wind
S W and fine carted manure John Pitman
paid us a visate this fore noon
Saturday 10th first part cloudy with spatters
of rain went to Town charlie brought up
a load of old boards for R B Coffin
later fine and light wind from W to S W

1874 January

Sunday 11th light wind at S E and cloudy with light hail squalls at 10 A M fine and light wind at S W later part brisk wind at W and fine

Monday 12th fine and light wind at S W carted manure later part much the same 6 Ayers up and Washed and Ironed for Lydia

Tuesday 13th fine and light wind at N W later part cloudy and light wind at N N W got Kelp

Wednesday 14th Strong at S E with snow, hail rain and sleet and a cold storm later part cloudy wind from N to N W

Thursday 15th fine and light wind from W to N W later part much the same Mercury from 20 to 28 charlie got some Kelp strong wind in evening and night

Friday 16th fine and brisk at N W at 1 A M mercury 14 at M 20 at 4 P M 20 charlie got Kelp to the S of the Vilage at 10 P M mercury 16

Saturday 17th fine and light wind at S W later part much the same went to Town and brought Mary up mercury from 15 to 25

Sunday 18 fine and light wind from the S ward later part much the same went to 6 Starbucks to Tea, in a Sleigh

Monday 19th first part fine and light wind at S E carted off Kelp much the same at 4 P M began to rain wind S W

Tuesday 20th first part brisk wind at S and drizzly at 10 A M fine Killed a Cow A P Jones and R B to[illegible] helping later part strong wind at N Alfred Folger Jr had covered wagon to go to Town for his Wife at 5 P M T Ayers came and got some Meat A Cow broke in the bed room window

Wednesday 21st first part cloudy wind S E at cut up the Meat and salted it at 10 A M began to snow at 1 P M began to rain later the same

1874 Jany

Thursday 22 wind from S to SW and drizzly later part cloudy carried Mary to Town to Dr Kings to Stop

Friday 23 foggy and drizzly fixed the window that the cow broke on the 20th Charlie carting Kelp later part much the same wind S W

Saturday 24th fine and light wind at S later part went to C Starbuck to Tea went to E C Morriss and got some Papers in the Night brisk wind at N W with flight of snow

Sunday 25th fine and strong wind at N W later part much the same Mercury from 20 to 24

Monday 26th fine and brisk wind at N W at 7 A M mercury 10 at 12 M 14 got some Kelp later part much the same some snow in the Night

Tuesday 27th cloudy and light wind from S E to S W C Holand brought L S Coffins wagon and wanted me to fix it the plate on rocker was broken and I put on an other one, Charlie carting off Kelp later part much the same

Wednesday 28th light wind at S W and rainy later part much the same at 6 P M, T Ayers called on us

Thursday 29th fine and moderate breze at S W went to Town later part light wind at W. R P Pitman came and borrowed the quilting bars at 10 P M light wind at S W

Friday 30th fine and strong wind at S, V. Aldridge came and got a small window sash, charlie helped T Ayers load Hay later part wind strong at S carted off Kelp in the Night wind S E with some snow

Saturday 31 light wind at S E with snow C Ayers up helping Lydia later part cloudy C Ayers helping Lydia charlie carting off Kelp wind S E in the evening wind N W

1874 Feby

Sunday 1 cloudy and brisk wind from N to N E with Spits of Snow later part much the same
Monday 2 brisk wind at N E with snow squalls later part much the same some snow in the Night
Tuesday 3 first part Strong wind at E S E and hard Squalls of rain later part much the same at 3 P M wind at N W and blew a gale in the evening through the Night with flights of snow
Wednesday 4 fine and moderate breeze at N W at 1 A M Mercury 30 carted off Kelp A P Jones called on us later part fine and light wind at S W at 1 P M, T Ayers came and got me to get some school books
Thursday 5 fine and moderate breeze at N W got some Kelp later part much the Same at 1 A M mercury 18 at 10 P M 18
Freday 6 fine and light wind at S W got some Kelp later part cloudy and light wind at W N W at 1 A M mercury 14 at M 20 at 5 P M 22 in the night wind S E with Snow
Saturday 7 first part Strong wind at S E and snowing later part much the same at 4 P M cleared up at 1 A M mercury 26 at M 28 at 5 P M 24
Sunday 8 fine and light wind at S W later part went to C Starbucks to Tea in a Sleigh
Monday 9 fine and light wind at S W went to Town in a Sleigh Mary came up with me wind S E and cloudy
Tuesday 10 Strong wind at S with snow Squalls later part much the same wind from S to S W at 4 P M fine
Wednesday 11 fine and Strong wind at S W, George F Coffins Horse Died this morning on the beach later part briske wind at S W at 6 P M Thomas Ayers called on us

1874 July

Thursday 12 fine and light wind at S went to Town later part wind at SW when comeing home and got a breast of the Asylum the After Axle broke went back to R E Burgess and got a wagon and came home

Friday 13 light wind at S E and cloudy went to Town and carried the wagon to the Black Smiths and had the Axle mended later part wind S W at 4 P M light Showers of rain hard showers in the Night

Saturday 14 first part thick and showery with fog at 11 A M wind S W cleared off went up to the Vilage and Painted A Sink in S H Cottons House later part fine wind W

Sunday 15 fine and light wind at E & E later part much the same

Monday 16 cloudy and light wind at S went to Town and got the Springs to covered wagon shortened later part wind S W Topsey calved this Morning

Tuesday 17 fine and brisk wind at S W went to Town later part much the same

Wednesday 18 fine and light wind at S went to Town to Town meeting charlie got some Kelp

Thursday 19 fine and light wind at S E went to Town J L Lewis call on me this morning about the road

Friday 20 light wind at S with light showers of rain later part much the same wind from S S W to W

Saturday 21 light wind at S E and overcast carted off Kelp later part much the same A P Jones called on us

Sunday 22 light wind from N E to E with fog later part went to 6 Starbucks to Tea wind from E to S E with fog

Feb X March

1874
Monday 23 light wind with thick fog later part much the same E Ayres up and worked to day
Tuesday 24 light wind from S W to S Charlie carried a load of Peat to Lydia Coleman Ebens widow later part cloudy wind S
Wednesday 25 brisk wind at E at N began to Snow later part hard snow storm from the E heavy wind through the evening and Night
Thursday 26th brisk wind at S S W the Snow blowing about later part fine and light wind from S S W to W
Friday 27th fine and light wind at S W later part much the same flights of snow this last two Nights in the Night A large circle round the moon
Saturday 28th fine and light wind at S W went to Town in A Sleigh part of the way bare ground and part deep Snow came up to the North of big rock David Bunker came up with me
Sunday March 1st fine and light wind from W to S walked over to E Starbucks later part much the same charlie went with me
Monday 2 fine and light wind at S W carted off Kelp later part much the same
Tuesday 3 fine and light wind at S E went to Town later part much the same
Wednesday 4 light wind at S E and foggy Snowing round later part rainy wind from S E to S W, R P Pitman brought the quilting bars home Elizabeth Pitman and Lozza Bunker came with him and paid us a visit
Thursday 5th fine and light wind at S S W carted off Kelp later part fine and light wind at S went to W B. Starbucks to Tea E E Morris B E Eldredge E E — Boden and there wives were there

1874 March

Friday 6th fine and light wind at N N W later part much the same carted off Kelp at 5 P M T Ayers came with a load of hay and wanted to put it in my barn floor

Saturday 7th first part wind at E with snow and hail at 10 A M, T Ayers came and got his hay and carried it to Town later part drizzly wind S E

Sunday 8 fine and brisk wind at W later part fine D W Burgess, B F Wyer, W H Smith and wives G B Etta and Ella F Starbuck came to see Mary, wee went to G Starbucks to Tea W. B. Starbuck and wife were there a smart snow squall in the evening

Monday 9th fine and strong wind at W went to Town later part much the same some snow in the Night

Tuesday 10th brisk wind at N W and overcast later part brisk wind at N W and snowing

Wednesday 11th brisk wind at N W and cloudy Alfred Folger Jr had my covered wagon to go to Town R P Pitman down here later part strong wind at N W with snow squalls

Thursday 12 strong gale at W N W and cloudy E Ayers up helping Lydia clean later part much the same strong gale in the Evening

Friday 13th fine and brisk wind at N W at 7 A M mercury 14 later part fine and brisk wind at N W, R B Coffin Killed a hog in Slaughter House six months and 3 weeks old weighing 220 Wm Owen one 250 carted Kelp

Saturday 14th fine and light wind from N W to N N E went to Town later the same Ch^s Allie carted Kelp

Sunday 15 fine and light wind at S E S W R P Pitman came and borrowed a bit to put some castors in a bed sled and I went and put them in later W B Starbuck, G G Morris and wives were here to Tea

Katie calved to Day

1874 March

Monday 16th fine and light wind at S W round to S S E heavy white frost this morning Prime the Kitchen
Tuesday 17th fine and light wind at S E went to Town later part cloudy rainy in the night
Wednesday 18th fine and light wind at S later part much the same carted Kelp some rain in the Night
Thursday 19th light wind at S W by S and foggy with light Spatters of rain later part much the same carted Kelp
Friday 20th fine and clever breeze from S W to W later part much the same carted Kelp
Saturday 21st fine and moderat breeze at S W carted Kelp later part went to B L Eldridges to a sewing bee 6 Starbuck wife and 2 Daughters, E L Morris wife an daughter A Easton, wife, Son and Daughter C Backus wife and Daughter, E L Boden wife and sone Jacob Gibbs wife and 2 Daughters W B Starbuck, wife Son and Daughter A Fishes wife F H Folger wife and child, Sofiah Coffin and Maggie Berry were all there, caught the first fish at the Vilage
Sunday 22 first part moderate breeze at S W and cloudy later fine went to 6 Starbucks to Tea
Monday 23 fine and strong gale at S W later part much the same to work in Shop E Dyres up and washed to day
Tuesday 24 fine and strong wind at S W later part much the same got some Kelp Mercury at 6 A M 12 at N 20 at 6 P M 25
Wednesday 25th fine and strong wind from W by N to S W later part strong gale at S W carted Kelp
Thursday 26th moderate breeze at W S W and cloudy went to Town later part much the same
Friday 27th fine and light wind from S W to S later fine and light wind at S W carted Manure all day

1874 March & April

Saturday 28th first part light wind at N E with a hard snow Storm with distant Thunder with some hail at M cleared up later part fine and light wind at N N W to W at 5 P M the snow all gon

Sunday 29 first part cloudy brisk wind at N W, T Styers had Wagon to go to Town later part fine and brisk wind at N W A S Jones called on us

Monday 30th fine and moderate breeze at S W Ploughed and planted Potatoes later part much the same

Tuesday 31st first part cloudy and light wind at N W went to Town later part snow squalls wind from N W to N E

Wednesday April 1st brisk wind at N E and cloudy later part wind from N E to E at 7 A M, mercury 24 at M 32 to work in shop a considerable snow last Night

Thursday 2 first part light wind at N E and cloudy later part fine and calm

Friday 3 fine and moderate breeze at S W Ploughed and planted Potatoes there was a Man by the name of Mahew and his 2 Sons came and asked if there was anny Farms to sell about here, he was from the Vingard later part finished planting Potatoes, Star staid out all Night and calved

Saturday 4 first part went and got the cow could not find her last night wind S at 9 A M began to rain wind W and turned to Snow wind round to N later part snowed hard at 5 P M cleared off wind S W

Sunday 5 fine and moderate breeze from N W to S W later part went to 6 Starbucks to Tea at 10 P M wind S by E Strong wind and hard Squalls of rain in the Night

1874 April

Monday 6th fine and brisk wind at W S W Ploughs for Oats in upper Lot later part much the same with light wind, T Ayers up and washed

Tuesday 7th wind E and brisk rain all of the fore noon with Distant Thunder later wind S E with some rain

Wednesday 8th thick^d and light wind at S E later part much the same finished Plowing for Oats in upper Lot

Thursday 9th moderate breze at S E and rain all Day

Friday 10 first part brisk wind at S E and hard squalls of rain with Thunder and Lightning at 9 A M stoped raining wind S^t later part brisk wind at S W with spits of rain and snow Ploughed some

Saturday 11th fine and light wind. wind at S W went to Town Ice 1 inch thick this morn later part Strong wind at S W and cloudy Annie came up with us at 1 P M began to rain and turned to Snow in the evening

Sunday 12th fine and brisk wind at S W A T Jones called on us at 7 A M mercury 24 at N 30 later part Strong wind at S W T Ayers had wagon to go to Town

Monday 13 fine and moderate breze at S W carted manure T Ayers up and washed and help clean the east room, later part Ploughed Wm Swains garden and Harrowed the manure in small lot at 1 ot N mercury at 30

Tuesday 14 fine and light wind at S W fixed land for Oats in upper Lot later part carted manure T Ayers up this morn and whitewashed T Ayers up and cleaned some

Wednesday 15th cloudy with spatters of rain carried Annie to Town and brought up W^m H Coffin and Thomas Ames to Paint and Paper Painted window frames and Sashes and grained the kitchen

April

1874

Thursday 16th Papered the east room and the kitchen fine and light wind at N W later part wind N in the Evening carried the men to Town Sowed Oats in upper Lot

Friday 17th cloudy and moderate breeze at E sowed the grass seed in upper Lot at 10 A M began to rain later part K B Coffin Killed a Hog in Slaughter House 7 months and 26 days old weighing 320 lbs and one for G F Coffin 238 lbs in evening hail rain and snow wind N E

Saturday 18th Spits of snow in morning, wind N E went to Town later part fine weather and light wind at N E

Sunday 19th fine and light wind at S W T Ayers helped Charlie cart Manure later part went to C Starbucks to Tea D W Burgess wife and child were there

Monday 20th light wind at E and rainy went up to C R Paddock and got some black Smething done later part rainy, C Ayers up and washed to day

Tuesday 21st fine and strong wind from S W to N W Sowed Oats in lot at House later part went and got a Shoat weighing 143 lbs at 9 cts from D W and R E Burgess

Wednesday 22nd fine and strong winds at W went to C Starbucks and said A new Floor in Porch Mary went with me W B Starbuck sent and got Fannie To Plough

Thursday 23rd first part cloudy and light wind at E went to Town later part rainy

Friday 24th fine and light wind at N fixed Floor in E room took up the hearth and put down boards later part R Pitman had a Horse to Plough Charlie carted Manure

Saturday 25th at 10 A M began to rain later part rain hail and snow Strong wind at E T Ayers up to borrow wagon to go to Town tomorrow

1874 April & May

Sunday 26 first part Strong wind at S W and clou^d
T Ayers had Wagon to go to Town later part
brisk wind at W S W & Starbuck, W^m B Starbuck
B & Eldridge and wives and Ellar Eldridge
were here to Tea Spatters of rain
Monday 27th fine and brisk wind at S W & E
Ayers up and washed later part light wind
at W Lydia calved this Morn
Tuesday 28th fine and light wind from S W
to S W carted Manure on W^m M Barrells garden
later part Ploughed and Harrowed it at 3 P M
began to rain rainy in night with thunder
and lightning
Wednesday 29th first part hard Squalls of rain
wind S S E later part wind from S S E to S S W
and drizzly
Thursday 30 fine and Strong gale at W by S
some Spatters of rain & Ayers up and cleaned
Matta Chadwick Drove through the yard and
wanted that I should Plough there garden
later par blew a gale from the W
Friday May 1 fine and Strong wind from the
W went to Town later part moderate
Saturday 2^d fine and light wind from S W to S S E
Ploughed Mrs Chadwicks garden later part cloudy
Sowed grass seed on W^m M Barrells garden, Eleshu
Calder had cart to work on road
Sunday 3^d fine and moderate breeze from S W to
W S W later part much the same D H Burgess
wife and child came up and spent the day
Ellar and Ella F. Starbuck an Lydia B Mors were
here to Tea
Monday 4 fine and light wind from S W to S W
harrowed the Potatoes and carted Manure later part
Shingled the hog house at 4 P M, L I Coffin came
to see If I would help him tomorrow
Dolly calved this morn

1874 May

Tuesday the 5th cloudy and moderate breeze at N E helped L S loffin hole for corn and Potatoes later part much the same with spatter of rain Charlie carried a load of fine Peat to Dr King

Wednesday 6th fine and light wind at S W later part fine wind from S to S E helping L S loffin plant Potatoes

Thursday 7 light wind from N N W to N E went to Town later part fine wind S W Charlie went to W^m B Starbucks and got Fannie

Friday 8 cloudy and light wind at S W Ploughed for corn in upper Lot later part much the same wind round to the S E C R Paddock came and got a load of Peat at 6 P M Sowed Clover Seed in W^m M Barretts Garden

Saturday 9 hazy Ploughed Charlie helped A P Jones Sow Oats later part Charlie got fish offal at 4 P M T Byers came and got A Horse to go to Town his wife was sick

Sunday 10th fine and light wind from N to N E went to C Starbucks to Tea W B Starbuck came and got Fannie a gain

Monday 11th fine and brisk wind at N E finished Ploughing corn land and Harrowed some

Tuesday 12th fine and light wind at S W went to C Starbucks and laid a floor in milk room and some in citchen Mary went with me a heavy white frost and Ice this morn

Wednesday 13th fine and brisk wind at S W marked and holed for corn later part A P Jones and C R Paddock helped hole at 5½ P M finished

Thursday 14th fine and clever breeze from N W to S W went to Town Charlie helped A P Jones Harrow A white frost this Morn

Friday 15 fine and light wind from N E to S E planting corn later part much the same W^m B Starbuck brought Fannie Home

1874 May

Saturday 16th wind S E and rainy and drizzly later part wind S S E Charlie got fish offal choreing round

Sunday 17th fine and light wind at S W later part much the same, went to W^m B Starbucks to Tea Mary went up to C R Paddocks to Tea

Monday 18 fine and light wind at S W later part wind from S to S E Over to C Starbucks shingleing house at 5 P M had a squall of rain Charlie finish planting corn

Tuesday 19th fore part of morn foggy later fine went went to C Starbucks and shingled at 10 A M I M B King, Gertrude King and Sarah Ann and Howard King drove through the yard going to the Village at 4 P M drove through going to Town

Wednesday 20th fine and light wind at S W went to C Starbucks to work on House Mary went with me Charlie repairing Fence

Thursday 21st light wind at S E and cloudy went to Town at 10 A M began to rain later part drizzly wind from S E to S W

Friday 22nd fine and strong wind at W went to C Starbucks to work on House Charlie fenced the swamp lot and put the sheep in it

Saturday 23rd fine and brisk wind at W to work on C Starbucks House

Sunday 24th fine and light wind at S W later part C Starbuck W^m B Starbuck and wives and Sarah Morris were here to Tea at 6 P M, Anna and Lizza Coggeshall and Lydia and Mary C Burnell called on us C R Paddock and wife down and spent the evening

Monday 25th cloudy wind at S E went to C Starbucks to work on House at 12 M began to rain at 1 P M thunder and lightning with hard showers of rain and hail wind S S W

1874 May

Tuesday 26 first part thick foy at 6 Starbucks to work on House later part fine charlie came and got some Hay at 4 P M, Mary went to Town with L S Coffin

Wednesday 27 fine and light wind at S W over to 6 Starbucks to work on House later part much the same charlie Ploughed some wind S W

Thursday 28 fine and light wind at S W went to Town later part went to 6 R Paddock to Tea

Friday 29 fine and light wind at S E at 6 S to work on House later part foggy wind E

Saturday 30 wind N E with foy at 6 Starbucks later part much the same wind S E brought home A Mud Turtle

Sunday 31 foggy wind from S S E to S W later part much the same at 1 P M, V. Aldridge came to see if I had seen his cow

June

Monday 1 rainy, wind from W S W to S E later part cloudy wind from S E to N E

Tuesday 2 fine and light wind at N E, at 6 Starbucks later part much the same wind S W

Wednesday 3 fine and light wind at S at 6 Starbucks A P Jones and 6 R Paddock there shingling Porch roof Lydia Paddock and Mary G Foy went with me

Thursday 4 rainy went to Town wind S E later part drizzly and foggy

Friday 5 fine and light wind at S at 6 Starbucks 6 R Paddocks went with me later part wind S W

Saturday 6 foggy at 6 starbucks wind round from S W to N W at 12 M Spatters of rain with distant thunder later part cloudy and foggy finished at 6 Starbucks

1874 June

Sunday 7th fine and light wind all round went up to 6 R Paddocks to spend the evening but spent it at A 6 Paddacks Aaron Coffin Joseph Sheffield 6 R Bunker 6 R Paddock and wives were there

Monday 8th at 6 A M Thunder with light showrs and fog hoed corn later part fine and light wind from S W to N W hoeing corn

Tuesday 9th fine and light wind from N W to S E later part wind from N E to S finished hoeing corn at 6 P M, Anna Coggeshall and Lydia and Mary 6 Burnell came for Butter at 9 P M had A hard tempest and hard showrs of rain the Lightning Struck F E Adams House in Orange Street and broke the flag Staff in 3 Pieces and shattered the cupola

Wednesday 10th fine and light wind at S W hoed Potatoes A 6 and 6 R Paddack and wives were here to Tea

Thursday 11th fine and clever breeze at N E went to Town later part wind S E at 4 P rainy

Friday 12th wind from S S E to W with drizzle and fog all day up to 6 R Paddocks and got some Black Smithing done Mary up there to Tea

Saturday 13 fine and light wind from N W to S W up to 6 R Paddocks and helped him Iron some Wheels for my light Wagon later part much the same charlie Ploughed Turnip land at 7 P M wind N W and cold

Sunday 14th fine and light wind at W later part much the same went to 6 Starbucks to Tea

Monday 15th fine and light wind from N W to S W to work on Road later part much the same

Tuesday 16th fine and light wind at S W to work on Road

Wednesday 17th first part hard rain went to Town George F Bunker and wife went with me wind from S to S W later part foggy

1874 June

Thursday 18 fine and brisk wind at W to work on road later part wind at N with flying clouds, to work on Road

Friday 19th fine and Moderate breeze at N E to work on Road later part much the same at 7 P M rainy wind N E

Saturday 20 wind N E and rainy later part drizzly carted Manure on Turnip ground

Sunday 21 first part cloudy and drizzly washed A P Jones's sheep and mine later part fine Eliza, Walter and Annie were up to Tea Elizabe Pitman called on us with Sams Boy

Monday 22d fine and light wind from N W to S W to work on Road later part much the same

Tuesday 23 fine and clever breeze at W to work on Road later part cloudy at 7 P M had A Tempest and some rain

Wednesday 24th fine and moderate breeze at S W to work on the Road later part much the same

Thursday 25th fine and brisk wind from N W to W by S to work on Road later part finished on the Road rainy in the Night

Friday 26th first part cloudy wind from S E to S went to Town later part fine, wind E, T F Mitchell and Wife called on us, had A new bolom to copper kettle light wind at E

Saturday 27th fine and light wind at E cultivated Corn later part Drilled in Rootabaga Seed wind from E to S S E

Sunday 28th light wind at S W at 1 P M, Andrew G Hussey wife, daughter and gran child drove though the yard, wee went to W B Starbucks Fd to

Monday 29th fine and light wind at S W, Ploughed fo T M Gardner later part sheared the sheep A P Jones helping at 2 P M, Wm M Barretts came to see if wee would get his hay at 6 P M Mary went to G Starbucks

Tuesday 30th fine and light wind at N W round to S helped A P Jones shear his sheep and hoed some corn later part hoed corn at 6 P M wind W

1874 July

Wednesday 1st fine and light wind from S W to S finished hoeing corn T F Mitchell and wife were up and spent the day

Thursday 2d fine and light wind at S E Sheared Sheep for L S Coffin later part much the same at 4 P M, Simeon L Lewis came and settled for working on Road rainy in night with Thunder

Friday 3d fore part of morning foggy at 9 A M fine went to Town wind from S to S W Charlie carried a load of Peat to G Atwood and brought up Shingles Annie came up with us

Saturday 4th fine and light wind from S W to S E later part overcast and moderate breeze at S E shoreing round rainy in the Night

Sunday 5th Overcast and light wind at S W later part went to W B Starbucks to Tea C Starbuck and Wife and Sarah Morris were there Mrs Sarah B Wood was stopping there

Monday 6th cloudy and light wind from S E to E Mowed W M Barretts Lots and put up the hay

Tuesday 7th light wind from S E to S W Mowed for A P Jones later part put up the Hay and mowed for my self

Wednesday 8th brisk wind at S W and thick fog went to Town Charlie put up the hay that we mowed yesterday at 6 P M cleared off Thunder and lightning in night and no rain

Thursday 9th fine and light wind at S W mowed later part got in the hay from W M Barretts Lots in the Night Some rain with Thunder and Lightning

Friday 10th foggy and light wind from S E to S W later part cultivated the corn

Saturday 11th foggy and brisk wind at S W Mowed and put up the the hay later part hoed Turnips foggy

Sunday 12th fine and brisk wind at S W Charlie and S Pitman got in some of my hay and some of R T's later part went to C Starbucks to Tea C C Morris W B Starbuck and wife were there Mrs Lydia Gifford was stopping there

1874 July

Monday 13th fine and brisk wind at S W charlie and A P Jones got in A P J hay I was sick

Tuesday 14th fine and light wind at W got in hay and finished mowing in S lot and put up the hay

Wednesday 15th fine and light wind at S W mowed A P Jones's S E lot and put up the Hay

~~Tuesday~~ Thursday 16th fine and brisk wind at S W went to Town Annie went down B Cartwright and wife and 2 children came up with me charlie mowed some in South Lot at House and put up the Hay

~~Wednesday~~ Friday 17th fine and light wind at S mowed small Lot at House and got in some Hay later part got in hay for A P Jones and mowed some Oats

Saturday 18th fine and light wind at S E Mowed Small Lot and put up the Hay and got in hay and raked and put up some Oats Mary B King Drove through the Yard

Sunday 19th fine and light wind at S S E Eliza Walter and Annie came up later part Etta and Ella Starbuck and Lydia Gifford came over to Tea

Monday 20th fine and moderate breeze at S S W got in the Hay from small lot and mowed the Oats in upper Lot

Tuesday 21st rainy at 8 A M cleared off Fixed Turnip land and Mowed A P Jones's Oats wind from S W to N W later part round to N E

Wednesday 22 fine and light wind at S E finish mowing for A P Jones and mowed some for my self and put up the Oats at 6 P M drilled in Italian turnip seed R C Burges came to see if I had any sheep and lambs

Thursday 23 fine and light wind at N E went to Town Agnes went with me later part wind S W, A P Jones got in the last of his Hay charlie broke a knife

Friday 24 fine and light wind at S W mowed some cultivated corn and got in some hay later part much the same fix the Machine wind S

Saturday 25th fine and light wind from E to S W broke the Pilman bar to the Mowing Machine and J & S Coffin let his Man come and finish the Mowing & the last and wee went and got in Hay for J & S Coffin

Sunday 26th fine and light wind at S E later part much the same went to C Starbuck to Tea

Monday 27th fine wind S S E got in the last Hay and opened the Oats ad doubled the heaps

Tuesday 28th fine and light wind at S went to Town and carried kindling for B Cartwright and brought up Shingles

Wednesday 29th fine and light wind at S hoed corn later part hoed Corn at 7 P M Spatters of rain rainy in night

Thursday 30th rainy in Morning wind S at 8 A M cleared off went to Town later part fine and light wind at S

Friday 31st fine and light wind at S S W, Bennie and my self Shingled the E roof to shop Charlie finished hoe ing the corn

Saturday August 1st fine and brisk wind at S W finished Shingleing E roof to Shop later part carried Bennie Agnes and the children down to Town and Eliza and Annie came up with me at 7 P M light showers of rain with Thunder and lightning

Sunday 2 fine and light airs all round David came up later part David and Eliza went down Henry Tucker went down with them Charlie went off this Morn.

Monday 3 fine and brisk wind at S W carried a load of Peat to Leander Cobb later part thined Turnips wind S E

Tuesday 4th fine and light wind at S hoeing Turnips at M wind S E later part win S W C Holland came and borrowd a rideing Saddle W Owen brought some Fish

1874 August

Wednesday 5th fine and light wind at S E.
R E Burgess and Levi Swift came to see
if I had any cattle to sell later part finished
Thining Turnips
Thursday 6th fine and light wind at S W went
to Town and charlie came back again
Friday 7th fine and brisk wind at S W got in
My Oats and one load of A P Jones's later
part C R Paddock and Charles Macy and their
wives came here and C R Paddock got A Horse
and Wagon for A While
Saturday 8th moderate breeze at S S E and rainy all day
Sunday 9 wind from S. to E with Squalls of rain
later part much the same wind from E to N E
Monday 10th fine and light wind from N W to S
W fixing Stanchions in Con began to later part
Drilled in english Turnip seed Mary went up
to C R Paddocks to A Quantum
Tuesday 11th fine and light wind at S hoed
Turnips and Beans A P Jones drove through
the yard from Town at 9 A M late to work in barn
Wednesday 12 fine and light wind at S S W
at 7 A M, R E Burgess and Levi Swift came
and I sold them 2 creatures fixed V Aldridges
Wagon later part drove the cattle to R E Burgess
and 2 from O C Folger
Thursday 13th fine and light wind at S S W
went to Town and Annie went down later
part light airs at S W, Henry R Plasket
came up with me
Friday 14 foggy wind at S at 10 A M wind
N E and fine to work in barn later part
much the same wind from E S E to N E
charlie carried 2 bbls of Peat to H C R Plasket
Saturday 15 cloudy and light wind at S E later fine wind
N charlie went berrying at 1/2 P M, R P Pitman and wife
came to see if charlie had got the Cows they were out all night

Sunday 16th first part fine found the Cows to the W of Madaketcham Valley later part went to C Starbucks to Tea at 5 P M a Mr Bigelow and Samual Swains 2 Daughters and a Mrs Macneal with the King bolt to the Wagon broke they got tea and took Charles's Wagon and left their own and went to Town

Monday 17 fine and light wind at N E got in the last of A P Jones's Oats later part mark the same light wind at N E

Tuesday 18 fine and light wind from N E to W hoed Turnips and got in Peas later part chowing Mary went to C Starbucks and spent the Day

Wednesday 19th fine and light wind at N W later part down to swamp getting ready to Peat

Thursday 20th fine and light wind at W went to Town Charlie brought up Boards from J Gibbs at 6 P M Lizza Bennett came to see if we knew anny thing a bought the the Cow Boys her Boy went with them

Friday 21st fine and light wind from N W to S E beg an to Dig Peat later part wind from E to S E at 6 P M foggy

Saturday 22d wind N E and rainy with hail and thunder later part fine wind N Charlie went berrying

Sunday 23 fine and light wind at S E later part C Starbuck and Wife were here to Tea

Monday 24th fine and light wind from N to S E Peating later part the same broke a cart wheel, David Cartwright and 3 Women came to see if we had anny Butter

August

1874 August & Sept

Tuesday 25 fine and moderate breze at N E
Peatling later part much the same
Wednesday 26 fine and light wind at N E Peatling
later part much the same
Thursday 27 fine and brisk wind at N E
went to Town Laydia and Mary Staid all
night Charlie hoed Turnips Orin S Hall ~~came~~
of Salem N Y came to see me he was a
Sailor with me in the Ship Laydia from
November 19th, 1853 till January 31st, 1855 when
She was Burnt at Sea in Latitude 4, 30 S
and in Longitude 84, 30 W
Friday 28 fine and light wind at N E went to
Town The President U S Grant came here
and Staid about 2 hours
Saturday 29th fine and light wind at N E went
to W B Starbucks to A Squantum Abought 40
folks there
Sunday 30th fine and light wind at S W later
part went to E Starbucks to Tea
Monday 31st fine employed Peatling later part the same
Tuesday Sept 1st fine and moderate breze at W
Peatling later part much the same Painted the Large
Door to Barn
Wednesday 2d fine and light wind at N later
part much the same wind S E employed Peatling
Thursday 3d fine weather and light wind at
S W went to Town charlie helped R P Pitman Peat
Friday 4th fine light at N E employed Peatling
Saturday 5th Cloudy and moderate breze at S E
Peatling at 6½ P M, A P Jones came to see if I had seen his cows

Sunday 6th cloudy, wind from SE to SW later part wind NE

Monday 7 fine and light wind at NE carried a Wagon Wheel to Town to have the tire set B Cartwright came up with me charlie setting out Peat

Tuesday 8 fine and light wind at WSW set out Peat later part to work on Peat house B Cartwright went to William Perkins Mary went with him and stoped at E Starbucks

Wednesday 9th fine and light wind at NE Shingleing the Shop roof charlie setting out Peat later part much the same

Thursday 10th fine and brisk wind at W went to Town B Cartwright went with me charlie carting Peat

Friday 11th fine and light airs all round shinglein Shop roof charlie carted Peat light squalls of rain in night with thunder and lightning

Saturday 12th cloudy wind E carted Peat later part carried a Lamb to D W Burgess and carried Mary to Town

Sunday 13th fine and light wind at E all day

Monday 14th fine and light wind at S, to work on Peat House charlie setting out Peat and carting later part much the same at 2 PM A E Paddock brought Fannie home E R P has had her since the 1 of August

there was A white frost this morning

1874 4 September

Tuesday 15 fine and light wind at S to work on Peat House setting out Peat and carting

Wednesday 16 overcast and light wind at S E carting Peat Wm Owen picking my Cranberries

Thursday 17 cloudy and light wind at S E went to Town Zetta Folger went with me

Friday 18 thick and cloudy carted Peat at 3 P M began to Sprinkle of rain wind E

Saturday 19 moderate breeze at N E and foggy all day chorcing

Sunday 20 light wind at S E and foggy later part went to C Starbucks to Tea W B Starbucks and Wife were there at 5 P M light squalls of rain

Monday 21 light wind at N N E and cloudy thinning Turnips later part much the same at 5 P M, C Holand came and borrowed 2 Ladders for L S Coffin at 6 P M, T Ayers brought the home clothes

Tuesday 22 fine and light wind at N E hoed Turnips at 4 P M went and got 2 Loads of Peat to carry to Town

Wednesday 23 fine and light wind from N to S E carried 2 Loads of Peat to David M Bunker later part brought up 2 Loads of coal 1180 lbs 1000 lbs Ice this morn

Thursday 24 fine and light wind at S went to Town and M Mary came up with me charlie carted Peat to C R Paddocks

Friday 25 fine and light wind at S W carted Peat to Joseph Mitchells 2 later part carted Home the last Peat that I had Dug

Saturday 26 foggy and light wind at E & E
Dug a bed of Peat later part Thomas F Milde
and wife were here to Tea
Sunday 27 fine and light wind at N E later
part much the same George B, Etta and Ella
Starbuck were here to Tea
Monday 28 foggy all day wind from N E to N
to work in Barn at 4 P M Walter Henrit came
and said that R E Burgess wanted I should Drive
a creature from L S Coffins to his Farm tomorrow
Tuesday 29 rainy carried some chickens and
drove A Masculine to R E Burgess Farm from
L S Coffin later part Thunder hoed some
Wednesday 30 Strong wind at W went to Town
to the Fair later part much the same at 10
P M hard showers of rain with Thunder and
lightning Lydia and Mary staid in Town all Night
Thursday Oct 1 fine and brisk wind at S W
went down to the Fair
Friday 2 fine and brisk wind at S S W went
to Town and B Cartwright came up with me
Charlie cut up Corn
Saturday 3 fine and brisk wind at S W
cut through a bed of Peat and finished cutting
corn and shocked it
Sunday 4 fine and moderate breeze at S E Charlie
went a Grapeing B Cartwright went with him and
Mary stoped at E Starbucks A E Paddack came
to see if I had anny Peat to Sell
Monday 5 fine and light wind at S W dug
Potatoes later part much the same

1874 Oct

6th Tuesday 6 fine and light wind at S out up some corn for Le S Coffin and set out a bed of Peat later part dug Potatoes

7th Wednesday 7 fine and light wind at E laid a new plat form in hog pen later part dug Potatoes

8 Thursday 8 cloudy and clever breze at S E later part went to Abner Fishes to A Husking in the evening drizzly, light showers in night

9 Friday 9 fine and light wind from W to S W went to Town Bennie went with me and came back

10 Saturday 10 light wind at S E and cloudy at 11 A M Sprinkling of rain dug Potatoes later part finished diggin the early rose Potatoes at 6 P M, T Ayers came and put A shoe on the Hose so ends

11 Sunday 11 fine and light wind at S W later part much the same went to E Starbuck to Tea

12 Monday 12 fine and light wind at S W put rose Potatoes down cellar later dug Jacksons wind S W

13th Tuesday 13 fine and light wind at S S E finish diggin Potatoes later part carted Peat at 4½ P M Sprinkling of rain

14th Wednesday 14 fine and moderate breze at S W Blatchwright carried down some roots and Pieces and some Potatoes later part went to O Backous to A Husking

15th Thursday 15 fine and light wind at W went to Town took down curtin fixtures and Pictures for Eliza and put them up in T F Mitchells House where she is going to move to caught the first fish at the Vilage 1 Haddock

Frday 16th fine and light wind from N W to W S W fixing hog pen fence later part carted Mud
Saturday 17th fine and light wind at S W finished hog pen fence charlie carted Mud R Swain had A Hoose to go to Town.
Sunday 18 light showers and light wind at S later part moderate breeze at S and drizzly at 4 P M, C Holand came to borrow A Hay rope
Monday 19th fine and brisk wind at N W carted corn for L S Coffin later part the same
Tuesday 20 fine and strong wind at W later part much the same went to B C Eldridges to A Flusking
Wednesday 21st fine went to Town at 12 M Sprinkling of rain later part fine
Thursday 22 fine and light wind at W later part much the same went to Jacob Gibbs to A Flusking
Friday 23 fine and light wind at E N E chorcing later part much the same
Saturday 24th fine and light wind at S E went to Town and took Tea at D W Burgess with T F Mitchell and Wife and others
Sunday 25th fine and light wind at S E later part much the same went to C Starbuck to Tea
Monday 26th fine and light wind at W went to D W and R C Burgess Farm and got Salt Hay incompany with A P Jones and Alfred Folger Jr
Tuesday 27th fine and light wind at S W went to Town and took Tea at Dr Kings Mary Staid in Town

1874 8 Oct + Nov

Wednesday 28th at 6 A M Thunder and lightning and A very light shower of rain fixed the pipe to cistern later part chorcing, wind N W and splendid weather

Thursday 29th fine and light wind at S went to Town later part Painted the fence in the Cemetry Mary came up with me

Friday 30th Cloudy got in the first corn later part put Potatoes in cellar wind from N W to S W

Saturday 31st fine, wind all round Charlie carried A Load of Peat to B Cartwright later part Leander Cobb and Ben Easton came and wanted A tub of Peat

Sunday Nov 1st fine and moderate breeze at S W at N Walter brought Annie to spend the afternoon at 5 P M came for her

Monday 2nd fine and moderate breeze at W husking corn A C and C R Paddock helping

Tuesday 3rd fine and light wind at S W went to Town to Election A C and C R Paddock went with me Mary went down Charlie got in corn

Wednesday 4th fine and light wind at S E Husking corn G F Bunker and the 2 Paddock down helping L Cobb, B Easton and wives and Sarah Toby and Lizza Bennet came through the yard and wanted a tub of Peat

Thursday 5th fine and light wind at S W went to Town and Annie came up with us Charlie got in corn Cows out all Night

Friday 6th fine and brisk wind from W to S W husking corn G F Bunker and the 2 Paddack down helping husk

Saturday 7th cloudy and Strong wind at S put up the husks and got in the last corn later part fine the Paddocks down and helped Husk at 3 P M finished Husking the last corn

Sunday 8th fine and light wind at S David and Eliza were up and spent the day and carried Annie down Etta and Ella Starbuck and Alexander an Ella Eldridge were here to Tea

Monday 9th fine and light wind at W put up the Husks, M B King H M Hussey and R B King drove through the yard going to the Vilage later part fixed the barn floor at 4 P M Mary B King came to stay all night A C Paddack came and got a load of Peat

Tuesday 10th fine and brisk wind at W S W carried M B K up to the Vilage later part carried M B King to the big rock and North side of Gibbs Pond and got some diferent kinds of Stones

Wednesday 11th fine and Strong wind from S W to W went to the Vilage and sot a pane of glass in S Coltons House later part chorering

Thursday 12th fine and moderate breze at S W later part much the same A C Paddack down and got some Potatoes

Friday 13 fine weather and moderate breze at S W went to Town and Mary B King went down with me

1876 10 Nov

Saturday 6 cloudy got in the Rootabaga and English Turnips & C Paddock helping later part C R Paddock down triming wind from N W to S

Sunday 15 fine and light wind from N W to S W later part much the same went to C Starbucks to Tea Lydia Gifford was there staying

Monday 16 fine and light wind from N W to S S E finished triming the early Turnips and got in some of the Italians the Paddocks down helping

Tuesday 17 fine and light wind at S S E got in Turnips at 3 P M finished A C P helping C R P triming in the evening Sprinkling of rain

Wednesday 18 fine and light wind from W S W to N W Trimed Turnips all day and evening at 9 P M finished the Paddocks helping Reuben Swain had A Horse to go to Town

Thursday 19 fine and moderate breze from N W to N went to Town

Friday 20 brisk wind from E to S E and cloudy Wm Owen had Horse to get some brush, to work in Shop at 3 P M began to rain light showers in evening Strong wind at S W in night

Saturday 21 fine and Strong wind at N W all day to work in Shop makeing Barrow

Sunday 22 fine and light wind from N W to N E later part C Starbuck and wife and Lydia Gifford were here to Tea

Monday 23 first part hard rain Storm from the S E later part wind at S and squally to work in Shop hard Squalls in the evening

Tuesday 24 fine and Strong wind at W all day to work in Shop
Wednesday 25 fine and light wind at N W went to Town Mary went with me
Thursday 26 fine and light wind at N W up to C R Paddocks getting some blacksmith work done A C Paddock had A Horse to carry his wife and Aunt Mary to Town
Friday 27 fine and light wind at S went to Town and carried Turnips and Potatoes R Swain had A Horse to carry his wife to Town
Saturday 28 fine and light wind at S, A C Pad had A Horse to carry down some things charlie went with him and had out some Teeth
Sunday 29 first part light wind at S and rainy later part wind N W and rainy
Monday 30 fine and moderate breze at N W later part much the same bought 2 calves of L & S C
Tuesday Dec 1st fine and light wind at N E went to L & S Coffins and got 2 calves that I bought yesterday later part wind S E at Night cloudy at 9 P M began to rain
Wednesday 2 fine and light wind at N W at 9 A M, L & S Coffin came to see if he could have 1/2 bush of Turnips, went to Town Mary went with me later part fine at 4 P M, L & S Coffin came and got the Turnips
Thursday 3 fine and light wind at S W later part at 4 P M R & P Pitman and wife drove through the yard from Town and left a Message from C Starbuck cloudy at 10 P M & pattes of rain began to brade Rusk Mats this evening

August

1874 12 Dec

Friday 4th feist part drizzly clear breeze at N
went to C Starbucks and Killed a Cow Mary went
with me later part brisk wind at N
Saturday 5th fine and light wind at N E went
to Town and carried Turnips and Potatoes later
part wind S W
Sunday 6th light wind from E to S W and
cloudy later part much the same W B Starbuck
and wife were here to Tea
Monday 7th moderate breeze at N E and rainy
later part much the same to work in Shop
Tuesday 8th rainy in morning at 10 A M cleared
off wind N, A P Jones down and mad us A
call later part G B Starbuck over on an Errand
to work making Husk Mats
Wednesday 9th fine and light wind at S W
G B Starbuck brought an Ox Cart to have
A fill put to it and A Cask to be repaired
put the fill to the Ox Cart, Cows out all Night
Thursday 10th fine and light wind at N W went
to Town Lydia went with me later part wind N E
Friday 11th wind N E and cloudy went to Town
and carried Peat to Mrs Carr and brought up
coal at 11 A M rainy at 1 P M fine and light
wind at N W
Saturday 12th fine and light wind at N W
Killed a hog for A P Jones 252 R B Coffin helping
later part chorein round
Sunday 13th cloudy and light wind at S later part mid
the same wind S W went to C C Morriss to Tea C Starbuck
W B Starbuck B C Eldridge and wives were there

Monday 14 wind from S to SW with hard showrs of rain at 3 P M Strong wind at N W with snow sqwalls snowing in the evening the first this season
Tuesday 15 wind N W and snowing at 7 A M morning 10 at M 12 later part fine and cold wind N W began the fire in East room
Wednesday the 16th fine and light wind at S W Killed a Cow by B Starbuck over helping later part wind S W T Ayers up in evening and got some Meat
Thursday 17th wind S E cut up the Meat, Sprinkling of rain later part wind from S W to W S W and over cast at 5 P M, T Ayers up and got some salt Meat Drove the calves home from W H Crosbys
Friday 18th fine and Strong wind at later part much the same
Saturday 19 fine and brisk wind at W by S went to Town Mary went with me Charlie carried a load of Peat to G Atwood later part light wind at S W
Sunday 20th first part light wind at S E and cloudy at 11 A M V Aldridge came to see if I would kill his Hog at, M began to rain wind S W and round to N E at night brisk wind and rainy
Monday 21st Strong wind at N and drizzly later part much the same
Tuesday 22d cloudy and light wind at S went to G Starbucks and W B Starbuck on an Errand R B Coffin Killed A Hog for R P Pitman 364th and one for V Aldridge 190th in Slaughter House later part cloudy wind S S E
Wednesday 23 fine and light wind at W went to Town Lydia and Mary went Mary staid V Aldridge came and got his Hog and 2½ bush of Turnips

1874 14 August
Dec

Thursday 24th light wind at S E R P Pitman came and got his Hog at M had A Shower of rain took the Mowing Machine to Pieces to see what it wanted later part brisk wind at W at 5 P M Stony from N W

Friday 25th fine and brisk wind at N W Charlie went to Town to A christmas Supper at his Sisters at 10 A M, A P Jones paid us a visit later part light wind at N W

Saturday 26 fine and light wind from N W to E S E to S E chorcing Charlie came up later part light wind at S S W at 8 P M began to rain

Sunday 27th fine and light wind at S later part went to L Starbucks to Tea W B Starbuck and wife were there Walter brought Mary and Eliza and Annie and Mary came home

Monday 28th fist part light showers of rain R B Coffin Killed A Cow for T Ayers fin Slaughterhouse later part foggy wind from S E to S W

Tuesday 29th rainy wind S W, R B Coffin and T Ayers came and cut up the Cow later part drizzly

Wednesday 30th fine and clever breze at N W to work in Shop later part much the same Charlie got some Kelp to the N of the Vilage

Thursday 31st fine and Strong wind at N W at 7 A M mercury 8, at M 16, Charlie got some Kelp at 4 P M Mercury 16 So ends 1874

Historical Notes of the Island of Nantucket

The Island of Nantucket was discoverd in 1602 by Captain Barthólomew Gosnold an Englishman who sailed from England in a small bark with thirty two persons bound for Verginia in search of a proper seat for a plantation The first land seen was Sankoty Head, Indian population about 1500 1641 The island was deeded to Thomas Mayhew and Son Thoma Jr by James Forett agent of William Earl of Sterling

---

1659 The island was deede by Thomas Mayhew to ten original purchasers for the sum of thirty pound and two beaver hats namely Tristam Coffin, Thomas Macy, Christopher Hussey Richard Swain, Thomas Barnard, Peter Coffin Stephen Gyrnleaf, John Swain, and William Piles Thomas Mayhew reserveing one tenth of the island together with Masqueduck or Quaise Each of the above chose an associate with whome to settle the island namely, Tristam Coffin Jr, John Smith Robert Pike, Robert Barnard Thomas Coleman Edward Starbuck, Nathaniel Starbuck Thomas Look, Thomas Coffin, Thomas Mayhew Jr

Thomas Macy and family with Edward Starbuck arrived from Salsbury, Indian population about 700 Soil rich and the island covered with a forest of oak Trees 1660 ten families removed to Nantucket from Salsbury, 1663 Peter Foulger removed to the island The inhabitants with the exception of Foulger illiterate their occupation

farming and fishing The island with the exception of Quais was divided in to twenty sevn parts

A Coppy of the first deed of Nantucket

Be it known unto all men by these presents that I Thoms Mayhew of Marthars Vinyard merchant do hereby acknowlge that I have sold unto Tristrim Coffin, Thomas Macy, Christopher Hussey, Richard Swain, Thomas Barnard, Peter Coffin, Stephen Gorsen (Gorsuch) John Swain and William Piles, all that right and intrest that I have on the Island of Nantucket by hatent the which patent right I bought of Thomas Worrith gent steward unto the Lord Sterling and of Richard Jones some time of Saco gent Steward general unto — I & Ferdinando George Knight as by convayance under their hands and seals ass with for them afore said to enjoy and their heirs and assigns for ever with all the privileys thereunto belonging for and in cosideration of the Sum of thirty pounds of currant pay unto whomesoever I the said Thomas Mayhew, mine heirs assigns shall appont to be paid and also two beaver hats one for my self and one for my wife and further this is to declare that I the said Thomas Mayhew have reserved to my self that Neck upon Nantucket called mayuetuck or the Neck nashayte the next neck but one nothery of masquetuck the afore said Sale many ways notwithstanding and further I the said Thomas Mayhew am to bear my part of the charges of the said purchas above named and to hold one twentieth part of all Lands purchased

always or of all hereafter be purchased on upon
the same Island by the purchasers aforesaid
or our heirs and assigns for ever Briefly it is thus
that I really sold all my patent right to the
afore said nine men and those are to pay me or
whomesoever I shall appoint them to pay the sum
of thirty pounds in good and merchantable pay in
the the massachusetts and in the same governmew
they doo now inherit and two beaver hats and I
am to bear a twentieth part of the charges of the
purchas and to have one twentieth parts of all
lands and priviledges and to have so much of the
neck above said that I will myself paying
for it only the purchase to pay what the Sachem
is to have for masquetuck tho I take the other
neck and in witness hereof I have hereunto set
to my hand and seal this second day of July
1659 Witness / John Smith / Thomas Mayhew
Edward Sale

1664 The land owned by Sachems Wanackmamack
and Neckanoos sold by them to the originil purchasers
for the sum of 26 pounds, X 1665 King Philip visited
the island, 1666 The first mill for grinding
corn was built on wesko pond

1671 Town incorporated its location being at the
head of Maddequit harbor 1672 Site of town
moved to Wesko its present location Fish whale caught
1673 Whaling commenced in boats from the shore
The town was called Sherburn by order of Francis
Lovelace Governor of the Province of New York
April 18

1676 About this time Sesacacha containing about thirty houses and Siasconset vilages were built Also the cluster of whale houses at Myacomet to gether with the fishing Stages at Pedee and Quidnet and the fishing stage at Wedeeder. Sesacha vilage continued in existence one hundred and forty years the last house being moved to Siasconset in 1820

1693 The island (prevously a part of New York) by request of proprietors became a part of Massachusetts

1704 The whites though the numbered about sevn hundred had no settled religous teacher and were with out a church. The Mayhews had christianized the Indians. The later with the New Testament translated into their language had four meeting houses. Their service presbyterian in form, was conducted in their own language The whites were and had been during the past half century mostly Baptist a few were Prebyterians and one or two Quakers. During this year a Friends Society was formed. First execution took place

1711 The North Congregational Society formed and the first meeting house, still standing 1879 was erected It was built of oak that grew on the island. Name of fist pastor not known

1715 The number of vessels engaged in the whale fishery was six all sloops of from thirty to forty tons burden each which produced £1100 sterling or $4,888.88. X 1719 white population 721

1723 Firs wharf built Straight wharf

1726 White population 917

1730 Quanaty Hill dug away to make land from Union Street to the present Shore

1732 Rev Timothy White pastor of the First Congegational Society. † 1755 three whaling sloops and their crews consisting of thirteen men each were lost near the Grand Bank † 1756 Six whaling sloops were taken and carried to France where their crews were imprisoned most of whom never retured † 1757 First Square rigged vessels of one hundred tons burden and upwards were fitted out for whaling † 1763-4, White population 3220 Indian 358 W 3220 I 358 3578 Indian plague which swept off two hundred and twenty two leaveng only one hundred and thirty six on the Island † 1765 North meeting house removed to Beacon Hill, its present site

out of 3270 whites only forty seven were free holders. Whaling in boats from the shore entirely ceased. One hundred and one vessels engaged in whale fishery † 1771 Small pox hospital erected by Dr Samuel Gelston on Gravelly Island One hundred vessels engaged in whaling

1672 First Sperm candle manufactory established † 1775-81 † One thousand six hundred Nantucketers lost their lives during the Revolutionary War Over one hundred and fifty vessels engaged in whale fishery † 1778 Ratable property on the island $866,630, Small pox hospital on Gravelly Island abolished and the buildings bought by the town † 1785 Brant Point Lighthouse burnt † 1784 Population 4,269 Lighthouse erected on Great Point

1790 Population 4,620 / 1791 First whaling vessel went from the island to the Pacific Ocean
1795 Name of town changed from Sherburn to Nantucket Old North Tower erected. Three wigwams in Squam, left standing 1795 Nantucket bank incorporated and robbed $22,000 same year
1797 Streets first named 1798 Four Nantucket ships were captured by the French 1800 The academy (private) was incorporated and building erected on Academy Hill. A bell weighing one thousand pounds was placed in the steeple of the North congregational meeting house Population 5,617
Methodist Society formed, 1804 The Pacific Bank and two Insurance offices were established Forty eight ships engaged in whale fishery, 1809 The Unitarian Society formed, Rev. Seth F. Swift pastor
1810 Population 6,807, 1812 A whaling schooner captured by the British and the crew made prisoner of war A fire in the easterly part of Town consumeing eight building on South wharf Loss $6,000 A petition for protection sent to James Madison President US 1815 Feb 2d the coldest day ever before known the thermometer was eleven below Zero
Social Library instituted John Hussey Esq President
1816 The Nantucket Gazell issued This was the first paper published on the island not receiving the expected patronage it was discontinued after a short time, 1816 Great Point Lighthouse burned
1819 Population 7,266. Fifty seven ships and four brigs engaged in whale fishery, Four brigs fifteen schooners and sixty two sloops engeged in the coasting business

1820 The Machanics Association a literary society was formed 1821 Seventy eight ships six brigs sixteen schooners fifty nine sloops engaged in whaling and coasting. Total tonnage 27,165, 1822 The last Indian died 1823 The Columbian Library Association formed 1827 Two public schools established, Coffin school opened 1830 Population 7,202, 1832 Leavys whaling fleet that ever sailed from Nantucket in one year cosisting of thirty two vessels 1834 New North Meeting house erected Athenaeum incorporated. 1836 Great fire on Main Street Washington Hotel and several stores consumed 1838 High School opened Great fire in town Loss $300.000. on south beach, 1839 Trinity Church Episcopal, erected this parish having been organized a short time before by Moses Marcus B D 1840 Population 9.712, 1841 Ten new Ships built 1846 Great fire July 13 and 14 Trinity Church, Athenæum Library and Museum together with about four hundred building were burnt but one store left standing whaling over $1.000.000 of property destroyed

on the decline Donations for the relief of the sufferers by the fire to the amount of about $100.000 were sent from abroad, 1847 Pine trees planted by Josiah Sturgis 1850 Population 8.770, 1851 Lighthouse on Sankoty Head erected. The light can be seen forty five miles at sea 1852-3 More pine trees planted 1854 Gas light for the first time on the island 1855 or 54 Abram Quary (last man with Indian blood in him) died, 1860 Population 6.094, 1866 Alumni High School Association organized Population 4.800 1869 Alumni celebration, 1870 Athenaeum Fair Population 4.300 1871 grand Masonic Centennial celebration

Recapitulation of Population

In the year 1650 there were 100 white inhabitants
In 1719 there were 721 white Inhabitants
In 1726 there were 917 white Inhabitants
In 1764 there were 3,220 white Inhabitants
In 1774 there were 4,545 white Inhabitants
In 1784 there were 4,269 white Inhabitants
In 1790 there were 4,620 white Inhabitants
In 1800 there were 5,617 white Inhabitants
In 1810 there were 6,807 white Inhabitants
In 1820 there were 7,266 white Inhabitants
In 1830 there were 7,202 white Inhabitants
In 1840 there were 9,712 white Inhabitants
In 1850 there were 8,779 white Inhabitants
In 1860 there were 6,094 white Inhabitants
In 1866 there were 4,900 white Inhabitants
In 1870 there were 4,300 white Inhabitants

1665

Visited by King Philip of mount hope in search of an Indian criminal 1666 Peter Folger of Marthes Vinyard grand father of Dr Franklin agrees to become miller and removes to the Island accordingly 1672 Jame Looper makes an agreement to carry on the whale fishery 1704 First execution on the Island an Indian for murder 1708 Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends established 1712 First Sperm Whale killed by Christopher Hussey 1715 A vessel load of Oil sent to England as Adventure 1756 Three whaling Sloops lost with their crews lost near the grand bank 1756 three more lost and six taken by the French

1774 Inhabitants much troubled with apprehension of the approaching rupture between the colonies and England many removd from the Island

1779 Eight Britch vessels (rfugees) came to the Bay two of which entered the harbour and their crews plundered many Stores value of property taken £30,000 A committee visited the English commander at N York who assured them that he had given orders that none or dalins depre should be made

1780 Great distress for want of provisions and fuel Harbour frozen Dec 20th and remained so through the winter

1782 A few vessels received permit from the Britch commander to procede on whaleing voyages unmolested

1784 Tidings of peace received with Joy Dureing the war many vessels to the amount of 10,000 tons had been captured by the enemy and many of their crews lost their lives Lighthouse built an Brant Point by the State

1790 Vessels sent to the coast of africa on Sealing cruse which proved unsuccessful

1798 Difficulty betwen the United States and France four Nantucket Ships captured by the French

1814 Encounter of the South Side five Miles from town between the american Privateer Prince Neufchatel capt Ordinaux of N Y with 35 men at quarters and five barges manned from the Britch frigate Endemion containing 114 men in which after a sanguinary fight of 20 minutes on board Benton was wounded

the Britch had 30 killed and 35 nounded one of the barges Sunk and one taken and the others escaped from the want of hands to secure them, The provateer had 6 killed and 24 wounded Oct 11 same year one of the killed was the pilot Charles Hilburn of Nantucket

1815 Peace declared between America and England one half of the vessels belonging to the Island had been taken and condemd during the war, very cold Feb 2 the Mercury 11 below Zero, 1831 Cold winter No fuel to be obtained several old buildings cut up for fireing, vessels arived at Brant Point with wood which sold radily for $22 per cord

1826 Admiral sir Isaac Coffin visits the Island

1841 great October gale

By Dr Tupper (Daniel Allen)

1 The Rays and Russells Coopers are.
The knowing Folgers lazy.
A learned Coleman very rare.
And Scarce an honest Hussey.

2 The Coffins fractious noisy loud.
The Silent Gardners plodding.
The Mitchells good the Barkers proud.
The Macys eat the pudding.

Addition

The Swains are swinish downish called
The Burnards very civel
The Starbucks they are loud to ball
And the Pinkhams beat the devil

Rachal Bunker widow of Paul Bunker died the 9th
the 11th month 1796 after 48 hours illness and was
Interred 11, during which time She Experienced
much christian forbitude and resignation and
closed a life of usefullness with calmness and
serinity aged 80 years 6 mon 25 days she had
been for 35 years convenint and successful in
her Profession hareing in that time assisted
at the Births of 2992 children she has had
12 children 113 grand children 92 great grand
children

April 1st 1834 the Ship Manchester capt Alexander H
Coffin of this hart from N Y for Valparaise with
a cargo of coal and Lumber from the firm of
Cartwright and Harrison Struck a sunken rock
on August 28th in about the Lat 55 S to the westward
of cape Horn and drifted till the 29 at 5 A ill ground
on a small Ilan and opened in 2 parts, Alexander
Hall Coffin master Charles H Pitman 1st male David R
Ennis 2d mate Joseph Francis steward John Alexander
cook all of Nantucket and the captains wife and son
all that was saved capt son Thomas C Coffin and Robert
Fells seaman of Boston

Horrible Calmity Explosion of the Princeton
great Gun death of the secretary of state of
Secretary of the Navy of commodore Kinnon of Virgil
Maxey of Mr Gardner of N Y &c Still later last
particulars 10 1/2 o'clock I have this moment conversed with Mr
Ellicott who has just come from the Princeton he states
there are only six killed in all Judge Upsher son Gilmer
col Gardner N Y Virgil Maxey late charge commodore
Kinnon & colored boy named Henry the Presidents
Servant capt Stockton although badly hurt it is
thought will recover he was standing at the breech
of gun when it exploded and a piece went each eye
from his face is much burnt receiving the whole blast
of the [illegible] Colonel Benton was wounded

1871
Feb 5 in the morning a Schooner was discovered on the inner bar Sunk with a flag of distress flying Perceiving a Steamboat bound to go to her and got as far as Island point and could not get any farther and could not get back until Tuesday Afternoon on account of the Ice at 10 PM on Sunday 8 Men with 2 Dories and some boards left the clift shore and in 2½ hours got to the Schooner which proved to be the Mary Anna, F G R Lennan loaded with coal and got the crew 5 in number and at 3 A M monday morn landed with them 3 of them some frozen one of them had nothing but Stockings on his feet the men that went was Joseph P Gardner, Stephen Hayes, Isaac Hamblen, Alexander Fanning, Henry C Coffin William C. Bates, George A Veder Jame A Hall the Mary Anna Belonged to Hamden main from South Amboy with coal, in the Afternoon when it was colder and the wind blew strong and the Ice was softer Daniel H Folger and and Benjamen F Williams made 2 attempts to get on board and got ⅔ of the distance to her and could get no further

Some account Indians that have been hanged on the Island since 1700

First in 1704 an Indian by the name of Sabo that lived at Maddaquecham killed his wife and fled and was missing several days and then was taken at Lapum with a company of Indians that said they had been to Muskeket after bass returning they stoped at Tuckernuck where they found Sabo who said that he waded across from Smiths point and took passage with them the Indian Constable took him and carried him before John Gardner Esq who committed him to Prison he was finally Hanged

the second one was Robin Nasson otherwise called
Nubby in 1736 for Killing his wife
the third Hepsy Comfort a Squaw in 1739
the fourth in 1745 an Indian
the 5th in 175 an Indian
the Sixth in 1768 Nathan Quibby
copyed from an old paper of Christopher
Swains

In Febury 21 1844 the Asylum at Quais
burnt and 16 persons burnt in it Paul Jinkens 66
Thomas Hull 67 Jonathan Calhcart 79 Wm Holmes 57
Wm Hutchins Sophia Beebe 57 Phebe Jones 80
Abigal ~~Davis~~ Davis 81 Lydia Bowen 33 Welthy Davis 53

1822
May 25 No of Ships 80
Brigs 6
Schooners 16
Sloops 59
Inhabitants 7266
Families 1423
Dwelling Houses 911
Rope Walks 9
Sperm Candle Works 36
Population on Nantucket in 1650
White 700
in 1719 × 721
1726 × 917
1764 × 3220
1774 × 4545
1784 × 4269
1790 × 4620
1800 × 5617
1810 × 6807
1820 × 7266
1830 × 1202
1840 × 9712
1850 × 8779
1860 × 6094
1866 × 4800
1870 × 4300

on Nantucket
September 7, 1827
Daniel Russells Son aged
4 years and Crocker Backus's
Son aged 5 were lost and
were gon 2 days and 2
nights and were found
to the SE of madaquet Chum
Valley on the Old Squam
Road, the Backus Boy
Died that Night

Jin 1783 Brant Point Lighthouse burnt
Jin 1784 Lighthouse Erected on Great Point
burnt down in 1816
in 1906 the Pacific Bank and two Insurance
Offices were established
1851 Lighthouse on Sankoty Head Erected
the light can be seen for forty five miles at Sea
Pine trees planted 1847 by Josiah Sturgis
1836 Washington House burnt
1838 Fire on South Beach
1846 July 13th & 14th about four hundred buildings
burnt, in 1812 eight buildings burnt
on the South Wharf

in 1822 the last Indian died / In 1666 the first mill for grinding corn was built on weska Pond / in 1671 Town incorporated its location being at the head of Madequet harbor / 1672 Site of Town moved to Waska its present location / Firs whale caught same year / 1673 Whaling commence in boats from the Shore the town now called Sherburn by order of Francis Lovelace Gr of the Province of New York April 18

1676

About this time Sesacacha (containing about thirty) and Siasconset Vilages were built Also the cluster of Whale houses at Myacomet to gether with the pishing Stages at Peedee and guidnet and the fishing stage at Hunneden Sesacacha vilage continued in existence one hundred and forty years the last house being moved to Siasconset in 1820

1693

The island previously a part of New York by request of the proprietors became a part of Massachu

1711

The North congregational Society formed and the first meeting house (Still standing 1871) was erected it was built of Oak that grew on the island Name of first pastor not known

1723

First wharf built (Straigh Wharf
Quanaty Hill dug away 1750 to make land from Union street to the present shore
Rev Timothy White 1732 pastor of the Firs congegational Society / 1755 Three whaleing Sloops & their crews consisting of 13 men each were lost near grand bank 1756 Six Whaling Sloop were taken and carried to France where their crews were imprisoned most of whome never returned / 1757 Firs Square rigged vessels of one hundred tons burden and upwards were fitted out for Whaling / 1763-4 White population 3220 Indians 358 /

3220
358
3578

Acc. # 84-41-B